This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NEDL TRANSFER
HN 2YWY D

Digitized by Google

Present copy from author to
Miss Ann Biddle of Phila

Rare

KF 196

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fr's Fauvel-Gouraud

Digitized by Google

a Mademoiselle Anna Biddle
Souvenir d'amitié
Fr. Fauvel-Gouraud

PHRENO-MNEMOTECHNIC DICTIONARY;

BEING A

PHILOSOPHICAL CLASSIFICATION

OF ALL THE

HOMOPHONIC WORDS

OF THE

ENGLISH LANGUAGE;

CONTAINING ALSO

SEPARATE CLASSIFICATIONS OF GEOGRAPHICAL, MYTHOLOGICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL, SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL HOMOPHONIC WORDS,

TO BE USED IN

THE APPLICATION

OF THE

PHRENO-MNEMOTECHNIC PRINCIPLES.

BY

FRANCIS FAUVEL-GOURAUD,

PROFESSOR OF PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES.

PART FIRST.

NEW YORK:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR BY HOUEL AND MACOY,

No. 89 NASSAU STREET.

1844.

Digitized by Google

KF 196

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
SHELDON FUND
JULY 10, 1940

ENTERED according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1844, by
FRANCIS FAUVEL-GOURAUD,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Southern District of New York.

CHARLES HOBBS, STEREOTYPER,
111 Fulton Street.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

To speak of the material importance of this Dictionary, would be of very little avail to those who are not yet initiated into the doctrines of the system; and the attempt to prove this importance, with a view to convince those who are already acquainted with the system, for the application of which to practical use this Dictionary has been made, would be supererogatory. There is no one, however superficially initiated into the simplest elements of the system, who will not be struck, at once, with the incalculable Phreno-Mnemotechnic importance of this work.

The Dictionary will be composed of *two distinct parts*, each of them subdivided into SERIES and SECTIONS *of words*.

This first part embraces the *English Dictionary of the Language* exclusively. It will be composed of two more series of complemental words, i. e. those having more than *five articulations* in the *zero* series; and of those having more than *four* in the other series.

The second part will be composed of separate classification of several other practical Dictionaries, such as those of Geography, Mythology, Biography, ect., ect., the whole of which are now ready for the press.

The authorities followed in the first part, as standards for orthography and pronunciation, are Walker, Johnson, Webster, and the other most approved Lexicographers. Some errors may have escaped my attention in the execution of such a tedious work; but they must be very few, for I have spared no attention and no expense to have this Dictionary, *the main pillar of my system*, brought at once to the hightest degree of accuracy and perfection. In my endeavor to realize this intention, I was happy enough to obtain the "philological assistance" of two distinguished American scholars of the New York Union Theological Seminary, who have examined and revised with the greatest possible care all the words before passing the sheets through the press.

The following will, perhaps, more than any other statement, satisfy those who feel some interest in the practical working of the system, how scrupulously the desire of producing this work with the greatest degree of accuracy possible has been sustained. Owing to the severe illness which so suddenly interrupted my operations last winter, at the moment of begining my lectures on the system, I was compelled to trust the correction of the *proofs* to a young man, whose zeal and good will, as I discovered afterwards, were far greater than his knowledge of English orthography. Upon the *corrections* made by him, the Dictionary was stereotyped from the first to the last page. In reading, afterwards, the proofs from the cast plates, every page was found to contain a great many more errors than I could tolerate. The result was a *total destruction* of the costly stereotype plates of that first edition, without regard to the heavy loss I sustained by such a sacrifice.

The labor also expended on the *classification* of all the words of the various dictionaries used for the composition of this work, has been very great. Seven persons have been employed for more than one year in the work, and the amount already expended for the labor and in the stereotyping of this new edition being added, already reaches nearly two thousand dollars. In order to perfect the full exposition of the system, a still further considerable expenditure must be made. If the importance of the system is felt and appreciated by the public, and sufficient encouragement should be given me in my efforts to introduce it, I shall continue with indefatigable assiduity to do every thing that will most speedily promote its wide diffusion and success. Otherwise, I shall take my own time and endeavor to favor the "elected adepts," as circumstances will allow.

A few words upon the origin of this Dictionary, will not, perhaps, be considered out of place.

My first conception of it dates as far

Digitized by Google

back as twenty years ago—about the time when I first began to think of the important discoveries and improvements I have since made in the system, and the exposition of which will be found in the book entitled "Phreno-Mnemotechic Principles." While I was preparing a manuscript, in the French language, of a similar Dictionary to this, to test the practicability of my idea, a literary shark, of that species whose life can be sustained but at the expense of other existences, obtained clandestinely a view of one of my pages, and the result was that before I had half finished my task, an edition of a work identical with mine, was announced for sale, with the signature of the plagiarist, in full, and a preface, exalting *his* production as being a genuine inspiration of his brain!

However, a prompt appeal to the tribunals of the law soon arranged the matter to my complete satisfaction. My rights as author and as *inventor* were ascertained, proclaimed, and protected. Soon after I settled the question of damages with the plagiarist; but the large edition which he had printed, (more than 20,000 copies, with title pages bearing *numbers* of *successive editions* upon each thousand copies, and even the names of *different cities*,) was sold under his name, before it could be prevented. I have mentioned these facts to make my readers aware that there is in the French language, a work of a similar character to this, and to remark, at the same time, that although similar in *appearance* and *intent*, yet, the identity existing between the two works as to CLASSIFICATION and USE is no greater than that existing between a MAN and a TREE. A few words will explain the correctness of this assertion. This system, as will be demonstrated in the book of the "Principles," has its foundations upon a number of technical *keys*, which can no more be translated into another language than *puns* or *jeu-de-mots* can be rendered from one language into another. Every philologist knows that a pun or jeu-de-mots in English cannot be translated into any other language with the same meaning, or even with any meaning at all; and vice versa for other languages. It is precisely the same with regard to this system, as will be fully demonstrated in the course of my lectures. If such a material impossibility could have been overcome, I might have translated my French edition of the same work, and saved much time and expense.

There is *no translation* whatsoever, in any thing that is contained in this book, or in that of the "Principles of the System," for translation in this case as well as in *that*, is an *absolute impossibility*, mathematically demonstrable, as I shall prove at a proper time. Both the Dictionary and my "Principles," are bodily ORIGINAL; both have been *conceived* and adapted from beginning to end *in* and *for* the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. To entertain the reader with the difficulties I have had to contend with during the last four years in building such a system as this, in a language which was almost entirely unknown to me four years ago, would add a new chapter to the twelve labors of Hercules. I have had to *create* every *thing* that I needed in the language, to render my ideas intelligible, having no one whom I could consult upon nice questions of Phreno-Mnenotechnic grammar. However, patience and assiduity have enabled me to overcome every difficulty, The work is now completed! and is *sui generis* from beginning to end. What I owe in *ideas* to my immortal and venerated contemporary, Mr. Paris, from his application, in the French language, of the original hint given us both by Feinagle, forty years ago, is faithfully credited in the Preface of my "Phreno-Mnemotechnic Principles," which the reader will soon have in hand.

I cannot conclude these remarks without making an apology to the numerous "friends of the system," who have been so patiently and so kindly waiting for my promised lectures on this subject during so long a space of time. But for the loss of a manuscript of this Dictionary, at Niagara falls, about two years ago, together with some other manuscripts on the "Principles," (the whole of which must have fallen into some most dishonest or grossly ignorant hands, as I never heard of them since, although my name was written upon every page,) these lectures would have been commenced last winter. However, if this delay merely resulted in convincing a few of the truth of the axiom "better late than never," it may, perhaps, have had also the effect of convincing others who could not have attended the lectures last winter, that "every thing is for the best in this world of uncertainties."

FR'S. FAUVEL-GOURAUD.

New York, Jan. 1, 1844.

Digitized by Google

HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF

THE MOST CELEBRATED SPECIMENS

OF

NATURAL MEMORIES

WHICH HAVE BEEN RECORDED FROM THE EARLIEST ANTIQUITY DOWN TO OUR DAYS.

PRECEDED

BY A CONDENSED EXAMINATION OF THE

IMPORTANCE OF MEMORY AS AN INTELLECTUAL FACULTY:

AND CONCLUDED

BY AN EXPOSITION OF THE THREE MOST REMARKABLE SYSTEMS OF MNEMONICS

HITHERTO PUT INTO PRACTICE.

PROLEGOMENA.

DEFINITION.

Of all the intellectual faculties of man, there is none the cultivation of which is more important, than that of memory; and by a most happy coincidence there is also none more susceptible of being cultivated and improved,—which we shall have occasion to demonstrate hereafter.

In their strong conviction of the extreme importance of this faculty of the mind, several of the illustrious authors who have treated of memory and its metaphysical relations, have endeavoured to give, each according to the best of his abilities, a definition of it, which would bear on its face the stamp of that strong conviction. Cicero, Quintilian, Locke, Bacon, Montaigne, and others, are among those who have endeavoured thus to define memory. But, however great may have been their respective abilities in the art of defining, they have all failed to mark this feature with sufficient distinctness. Having then no authority sufficiently satisfactory to quote, I shall attempt to define memory as: The treasure of the soul, or the repository of intellectual wealth; the library of the mind, in which the records of the past unfold themselves before us at our pleasure; and the supreme power of the human intellect, or the sceptre of the sciences, literature and the arts.

Memory is, indeed, to the learned, the belles-lettres scholar, and the artist, what the lever asked by Archimedes would have been in his powerful hands; for in this age it is the power of Genius that raises, moves and governs the world; and although we have often seen men endowed with a wonderful strength of memory who lived without giving proofs of any remarkable genius, and passed away "like the shadows of the trees," from

Digitized by Google

the surface of the earth, yet, there is not perhaps a single instance which can be cited by which could be shown that the great geniuses who have appeared in the history of the world in the front rank of their kind, were endowed with merely the common power of memory. This statement will be corroborated by a few remarkable instances which I shall mention hereafter. Finally, we may say, in a philosophical point of view, that the faculty of memory is the main pillar of social existence among the good, rather than the fear of the law, for it is by the recollection of our faults that we try to remove them and become better; it is by the recollection of the great examples of human crimes and virtues that we learn to hate crime to cherish and practice virtue; in short, it is the memory of good that teaches us to avoid evil. Memory, then, is the most valuable attribute with which the Divinity has endowed man, and we cannot too fervently invoke the Deity to gift us with the strongest degree of that sublime faculty; nor could we praise him enough when he has granted our wishes.

Yes, Happy is he who, in addition to a cultivated understanding possesses an extensive power of retention and recollection. * He has always within himself a source of entertainment to which no other treasure is to be compared, in the eye of the sage. He can either be useful in society, or employed in retirement. If the pursuit of knowledge and truth is the favorite theme of his mind and studies, always contented with his fate, he can more deliberately than any other mortal, free himself, in solitude, from the sad dreams of ambition, the facinations of vain glory, the turmoils of social troubles, and the cold injustice and disdains of the world.

ADVANTAGES OF A GOOD MEMORY.

What greater pleasure can there be, in fact, for the man who had the happiness of treasuring in his mind all the knowledge congenial to his taste, or to the fancies of his intellect, than that of calling on that invaluable treasure, with the certainty of always bringing forth at his command any of the *facts* that he has classified within the boundaries of a powerful memory? The financier worth millions, who can draw gold at will from his iron safes and vaults, does he or can he feel a pleasure comparable to that felt by the studious lover of learning, who, like the magician with his wand, can call forth before him, at pleasure, like the phantoms of other worlds and without an effort of the mind, all the interesting facts belonging to the domain of History, Sciences, Literature, and the Fine Arts, that the powers of a transcendental memory have enabled him to treasure in his

* "We *remember* the facts, and we can also *recall them* into the mind at pleasure. The former is MEMORY; the latter is that modification of it which we call RECOLLECTION"—(*Abercrombie on intellectual powers.*)

Digitized by Google

intellect? What would be, I do not merely say the scholar or the man of science, but the musician, the painter, the sculptor, even the merchant and the common mechanic, without memory? I mean to say without a *good* memory, for every man is endowed with that precious faculty, to a degree more or less remarkable, with the exception of absolute idiots and lunatics, who are insane or idiots but because memory *failed them*.—What made Seneca say, with so much truth, that a madman or an idiot "is a man without memory"?

Erasmus, in corroborating this assertion, says that the basis of all artistic, literary and scientic celebrity has been "a good memory"; and nothing seems easier to be justified than this assertion of the Dutch Sage.

Varro, who had the glory of being called by his cotemporaries "the most learned of the Romans," a diploma which has been ratified by posterity, owed this glory, as is remarked by Pliny, to the prodigious memory with which wise nature had endowed him. He wrote *five hundred* volumes upon different subjects, every one of them stamped with the mark of genius and the perfection of the Man of Letters. It will be easy to conceive that in order to avoid repetition in his own writings, to remember his sources of information, and to have perfectly at command the essence and the details of such an amount of scientific, literary, artistical and other information, as he had treasured in his mind, he must have had a truly wonderful power of universal memory.* The same remarks are applicable to Didymus, the celebrated grammarian of Alexandria. Macrobius calls him the greatest philologist of his own or any other time, and says that he possessed, perfectly well classified in his mind, all the rules that not only he, but all the grammarians and classics who had preceeded him, had laid down in their Syntaxes or writings. According to Athenæus, he published 3,500 volumes, or treatises,† on philological, scientific, and literary subjects. This prodigious amount of labour caused him to be surnamed by the learned of his time χαλκέντερος, i. e., "the man with brazen entrails," from his indefatigable industry. What must not have been the universality and colossality of the memory of such a man? For let us remark that the only power which enables a literary man to treat with success a greater or less number of questions lies entirely within the variety or uni-

* By *universal memory*, I understand the faculty of committing any subject whatsoever to the mind with equal facility and efficiency. This definition is unavoidable, when we see, as will be exemplified hereafter, that there have been individuals possessed of a most extraordinary power of memory who could apply their retentive faculties but to the acquiring of such *isolated* things or *facts*, as dates, names, words, poetry, prose, or figures, &c. Such memories must of course be defined *isolated* or *occasional* memories.

† This is of course what the word 'volume' means here. The ancients used to roll upon a round stick every part or even chapter of the same work, which they called *volumen* or *rolle*, from which we derived our word *volume*, although bound in a shape not at all resembling a *rolle*.

Digitized by Google

versality of his knowledge. Universality of knowledge is the direct result of profound study, attentive observations and numerous readings,—with the assistance, before all, of a memory adequate to retain, and to yield, when needed, all the facts which may serve to illustrate a question, to adorn, to sustain or to prove it.

In modern times Voltaire, the Didymus of France, (however erroneous he may have been in his religious opinions,) has given us the most brilliant specimen of that universality of knowledge, which can only be acquired by a memory of great retentive powers.

The writings that he acknowledged and which were first collected by his friend Beaumarchais in the famous Keiln edition of his complete works, embrace the enormous number of 80 octavo volumes of about 500 pages each; and it has been asserted by several of his biographers that the occasional pamphlets which, in his perpetual war with the Catholic Clergy and the Jesuits, he issued, anonymously, during more than sixty years of his life, and which he did not dare to avow as his productions, would have made at least 50 more volumes of the same size. By the numerous writings which remain of this other unwearied "χαλκέν ἔρος" we see that he constantly fought his adversaries with regular cannonades of historical arguments and quotations, the depth, the number, and the variety of which almost constantly secured him the battle field in the greater number of the numerous political, social, scientific, historical, literary or artistical questions, the discussion of which fell within the scope of his indefatigable genius.

What an immense variety of historical quotations are to be found in his writings, so full of atticism, order, learning, glowing brilliancy and eloquence! What an immense variety of reading, and acquired information does he display in the *ensemble* of his productions! With what a prodigious memory must he have been endowed, to call forth, as he so often does, one by one, all that innumerable series of events and facts, with which he had so profusely adorned, strengthened, and enriched, his universal and unfathomable faculty of recollection! Would Voltaire have been *himself* without his universal powers of memory? Unquestionably—no! What made him the most fecund and most learned writer of his age? Nothing but his good memory. So it has been with all the men of Science and Artists of all time. This assertion of Erasmus could be corroborated by hundreds of individual examples. The best lawyer is, in fact, he who recollects the greatest number of cases, or decisions of courts, or rules of practice, &c. So it is with the Physician. The best is generally he who remembers the greatest number of errors by which the uncertainties of his Science have originated the greatest number of funerals—the recollection of which causes him to modify every day, by new *experiments*, the doctrines or sys-

Digitized by Google

tems in the *specific* certainties of which he had the greatest confidence the day before. It was by remembering faces of the most noble and dignified expressions which he had seen, or "read in Homer," that Phidias created under the sparks of his immortal chisel, his Olympian Jupiter, and his Minerva of the Parthenon. It was by recollecting the graces of all the beauties which he had seen, that Apelles created his *Venus Anadyomene.* It was by the same means that Canova gave *life* to his three chiselled Graces. It was by remembering the gorgeous descriptions of the Parthenon, of the tomb of Mosauleus, and of all the other wonders of Architecture described by Vitruvius and others or examined by himself, that Michael Angelo was enabled to "locate the Pantheon of Agrippa on the top of St. Peter of Rome." Again, it was by recollecting the sublime beauties of Phidias, of Apelles and of the most brilliant poets of Rome and Greece, that this *Protean* genius sculptured his Moses, painted his Last Judgment of the Capella Sixtina, and wrote like Tibulus, Horace, and Catulus.* The same power made Mozart, Haydn, and Rossini. Finally, it is the faculty of MEMORY more than any of the other human faculties, that forms and sustains the illustrious man. It is but he only who is endowed with the richest memory who, in the sciences, in literature, and in the arts, is certain to leave a great name behind him. Memory then is a treasure, the capacity of which we cannot too earnestly endeavour to increase, to cultivate and to improve; to neglect this invaluable faculty and abandon it to its own resources, when weak or deficient, may, to a certain degree, be considered an intellectual suicide, for I must repeat that there is no faculty of the mind so capable of being improved as that of memory.

This is so true, that hundreds of specimens of really phenomenal powers of memory, acquired by *artificial cultivation*, have been noted at different periods, particularly in modern times; while, on the other hand, but a few specimens of remarkable *natural memories* have been recorded in the pages of history; and it is a very doubtful question whether even these few, did not use *Mnemotechnic applications* in the examples they gave of their astonishing powers of recollection. However, natural or artificial, as these memories may have been, some of the names recorded in the chronicles of Mnemosina were endowed with such a wonderful degree of that important faculty, that, had not their powers been preserved and authenticated by the testimonials of undoubted authorities, it would be impossible to extend credence to them; and as they have been handed down to us as specimens of "natural memories," we will speak of them as such.

* "Michael Angelo had this quadruple glory, never yet rivaled by any other man, that he died a great Painter, a great Architect, a great Sculptor, and wrote, in the language of the muses, in a style which often equalled that of the greatest poets of his age."—(A Biographer.)

Digitized by Google

CELEBRATED SPECIMENS OF

NATURAL MEMORIES.

Before entering upon the subject, let us remark once more that among all these specimens of wonderful natural memories, there has not been one possessed of what we have called* the power of *universal* memory, i.e. memory capable of retaining all kinds of facts. Some, as will be seen, have had a memory whose power could be applied but to the retention of *names;* others to the retention of *isolated words* only; others could learn nothing but *prose;* others *poetry;* and finally, some could apply their memory but to the acquirement of *languages*, while others could use it only in the operations of mathematics or extemporaneous calculations.

MEMORY OF NAMES.

Without intending to notice all the celebrated memories which have enriched with their memorable exploits the anecdotic pages of history since the Creation, yet, we shall have to take our start from a period as early as the first days of the world, for we find that the *first* authenticated and prodigious specimen of *memory of names*, and which has been handed down to us by the most authentic of all records, is coeval with the creation of the world, in the case of our first father, Adam. This we have recorded in Genesis, chapter II, verses 19 and 20, as follows:

"And the Lord God having formed out of the ground all the beasts of the earth, and all the fowls of the air, brought them to Adam to see what he would *call them*," &c.

"And Adam *called all the beast by their names*, and *all the fowls of the air*, and *all the cattle of the field*," &c.

Without attempting an interpretation of the manner by which Adam acquired the knowledge of all those names, we must admit that in order to remember so many hundreds of thousands of names, varied as were those distinguishing *all* the animals living on the surface of the earth, he must have necessarily been endowed with a *memory of names*, more prodigiously developed than any of which the history of mankind has kept the record.

From Adam we come down towards the fall of Babylon, or the end of the first captivity of Israel, before we meet with a "memory of names" worthy of being placed in parallel with that of the father of mankind, and it is in the providential liberator of Israel himself that we see it.

* See note, page 3.

Digitized by Google

Pliny says that Cyrus had a memory so prodigious that he knew by heart the *names* of all the officers and soldiers of his armies; and we well know that the armies of the great Cyrus were not composed of insignificant handsful of men.

The same author relates that Cyneas, the ambassador from King Pyrrhus to the Roman people, having been introduced to each member of the Senate on the day of his arrival, the next morning when he met them in the Senatorial Palace, after explaining the object of his mission, saluted every Senator by his proper name and surname, without committing a single error, to the amazement of the Senate and the people.

Several authors have related that the Emperor Otho, the successor to Galba, in a great measure owed his accession to the Empire of the world, to his prodigious power of memory for retaining names. He had learned the names of all the soldiers of his army when he was their companion as a simple officer, and he used to call every one by his proper name. The soldiery flattered at what they thought a mark of sympathy from Otho, persuaded themselves that if ever elevated to the supreme power, such an Emperor could not forget, in the distribution of his imperial favours, any one of those whose names he remembered so well. In consequence of this seemingly wise reflection, as soon as Otho raised the standard of rebellion against Galba, they all declared in his favour, and opened to him the path to universal sovereignty, by helping him to overthrow his competitor for the throne. But it appears that the Emperor Otho had not a memory very tenacious; for we learn that three months afterwards, his soldiers perceiving, doubtless, that he was beginning to forget them, abandoned him to his fate, when Vitellius in his turn, attempted to tear from his grasp that sceptre, which 95 days before he had himself snatched from the hand of Galba.

However, if *memory* gained a throne for Otho, however short his reign may have been, this single example would be sufficient to prove that a "good memory" is not a thing to be disdained, and that we ought not to neglect any occasion that may present itself to strengthen, improve, and enrich this precious intellectual faculty in which such a great number of people are deficient.

A similar kind of memory has also been possessed by Mithridates, the famous Parthian King, and Adrianius, the "locomotive Emperor," * as he is called by Lampridius. It is related that they both knew by heart the names of all their soldiers! Plutarch asserts, and Pliny after him, that Lucius Scipio, surnamed Asiaticus, could call every Roman citizen by his

* "His long reign was but a perpetual journey. He continually travelled visiting all parts of the Roman dominions." &c.

Digitized by Google

name, and that Themistocles also could do the same thing with regard to the citizens of Athens, which ability had been to him, as in the case of Otho, a most valuable title to popular favour.

Now in the time of Themistocles, Athens numbered about 30,000 active citizens; and in the time of Scipio Asiaticus, according to a census taken in the year 192 B. C. Rome contained no less than 243,704 citizens capable of bearing arms!

Such are the principal examples of a powerfully retentive faculty for names of which there is any mention in history.

MEMORY OF ISOLATED WORDS.

The memory of "isolated words" has furnished us some specimens no less remarkable.

In the first instance, we have the direct testimony of Seneca himself, a man whose sincerity has never been questioned, who says that in his youth he could repeat as many as 2,000 words, whether they had any conn ction with each other or not; he says also, that upon different occasions he received from each of his school-mates, a number of isolated sentences or lines of poetry, and that after he had read them over once or twice he repeated as many as two hundred of them without mistake.

In more modern times, a few remarkable specimens of memory of words can be given. That of a French Jesuit, named Father Menestrier, who resided in the city of Lyons, stands most prominent among them. He was indeed endowed with a most remarkable strength of memory. Christina, Queen of Sweden, passing through Lyons, when retiring to Rome, after her memorable abdication, desired to obtain a direct proof of the good Father's reputed memory, to which he acceded with no little satisfaction. The Queen handed him, written on a sheet of paper, 300 words, the most uncouth and extravagant that she could imagine, and he repeated them *all*, says his biographer, first in the order they had been written down, and soon after in any order that the Queen and her suite chose to ask of him. It is only to be regreted that the biographer *forgot* to state how long it took the Father Jesuit to accomplish this herculean task.

The same thing has been related of the celebrated Picus de Mirandola, whose universality of acquirements so wonderfully astonished his cotemporaries. It is said, in some of his biographies, that he could repeat a column of 2000 words given or even read to him, after one hearing or a single perusal.

Hitherto, as we have seen, the special applications of the kinds of memory just mentioned, offer nothing of particular or even general interest.

Digitized by Google

MEMORY OF LANGUAGES.

Hitherto, as we have seen, the special applications of the kinds of memory just mentioned, offer nothing of particular or even general interest. But when we come to the *memory of languages*, we find a number of specimens of a character truly extraordinary, and presenting a certain degree of interest. The first recorded by the ancient authors with expressions of astonishment and admiration, is the famous Parthian King already mentioned among the memories of names. According to all his biographers, from Appian * down to Michaud, † Mithridates, who numbered under his dominion 22 diff rent nations, was able to address each of them in its own language. According to Plutarch and others, Cleopatra could speak with fluency and correctness all the dialects of the East, amounting, in her time, to some thirty or forty ; and the same author remarks that Themistocles' memory of language was equally as good ; that a few months after his voluntary exile to Persia he learned to write and speak that difficult tongue with as much facility and correctness as any native Persian scholar.

We find again in Plutarch that Crassus, while Governor of Asia, which was but for a very short period, learned the five great dialects with such a degree of correctness that he was enabled to give his Court Judgments in each of them, without errors. Plutarch also relates that Cato the Censor, when 84 years of age had still such a perfect strength of memory, that after he had married the young daughter of the public Scribe, (who *soon* became the mother of a child which was the grand-mother of Cato *Utizencis*,) to charm the leisure hours of his honey-moon, he undertook to learn the Greek language, and succeeded so well that at the end of a few months he was able to write some very remarkable treatises in that then fashionable language.

Every one remembers that Cæsar used to dictate to five or six secretaries at the same time, and in as many different languages. Yet, the chronicles of the astonishing things and doings of the last century, so prolific in marvels of all descriptions, speak of an officer of Louis XV. of France, by the name of Marcet, who would have been more than a match for Cæsar in the same exploits. It is asserted * in two or three respectable literary journals of that epoch, that this Marcet used to dictate at the same time, as an amusement, to TEN different persons in as many different languages, and upon the most serious questions without deviations from grammatical rules, orthography or pronunciation. But what is still more

* De bello Mitridates.
† Biographie Universelle, Paris.
* Mercure Gallant—Gazette de France, &c.

Digitized by Google

surprising, he united with this an equally wonderful power of memory of *names*, besides an astonishing power of memory for *calculation*. We find in the same records that he would amuse himself and his friends by making a whole battalion of soldiers, strangers to him, to defile in his presence, each soldier pronouncing his own name as he passed, and that when they repassed he would call every one by his proper name. He would also sometimes, by way of sport, solve, absolutely from memory, any arithmetical question given to him, were it composed of as many as *thirty figures*.

MEMORY FOR CALCULATION.

Antiquity does not furnish us with a single case of this kind of memory, owing probably to the nature of their numerical signs, composed of the letters of the alphabet arbitrarily combined even in the formation of units, and infinitely more difficult to remember than the Arabic figures.

The first great specimen of "memory for calculation" we encounter before the existence of Marcet is the celebrated English mathematician Wallis. The report is made by himself. He tells us in some of his writings, that, without the assistance of pen and ink, or anything equivalent, he was able, in the dark, by mere force of memory, to perform arithmetical operations, such as multiplication, division, extraction of roots, &c., to forty places! He states that, in February, 1761, at the request of a noble visitor, (by night, in bed,) he proposed to himself a number of 53 places, and, without ever writing down the result, dictated it to the same person at his next visit twenty days afterwards.

Since the days of Marcet, who came next to Wallis, "memory for calculation" has given us a few specimens no less remarkable and powerful than either of them. The first we meet with after Marcet, or rather cotemporarily with him, is a poor illiterate English peasant, named Jedediah Buxton, who rendered himself famous in England for his remarkable knowledge of the relative proportions of numbers, their powers and progressive denominations. To these objects, says his biographer, he applied the whole force of his mind, and upon these his attention was so constantly *rivetted*, that he frequently took no notice of external objects, and when he did it was only with respect to their *numbers*.

If any space of time was mentioned before him, he would soon after say it was so many minutes, and if any distance, he would mention the number of furlongs, fathoms, yards, feet, inches, barleycorns, and even *hair's-breadths* in it without any question being asked, or any calculation being expected by the company. When he once understood a question, he began to work it with amazing facility, after his own method, without the

Digitized by Google

use of pen, pencil, or chalk, or even understanding the common rules of arithmetic taught in the schools, for, although William Buxton, his father, was the school-master of his parish, yet, Jedediah's education had been so completely neglected that he had never been taught to read or write, and could not even sign his name.

The quotation of a few specimens of his occasional experiments may not appear altogether uninteresting to our readers.

On being required to multiply 456 by 378, he gave the product by *mental arithmetic*, as soon as a person in the company had completed it in the common way. Being requested to work it audibly, that his *method* might be known, he multiplied 456 first by 5, which produced 2280, this he again multiplied by 20, and found the product 45,600, which was the multiplicand multiplied by 100; this product he again multiplied by 3, which produced 136,800, the sum of the multiplicand multiplied by 300. It remained, to multiply 456 by 78, which he effected by multiplying 2280 (the product of the multiplicand multiplied by 5,) by 15, five times 15 being 75; this product, being 34,200, he added to 136,800, which was the multiplicand multiplied by 300, and this produced 171,000, which was 375 times 456. To complete his operation, therefore, he multiplied 456 by 3, which produced 1368; and having added this number to 171,000, he found the product of 456, multiplied by 378, to be 172,368!

If we take into consideration that by this astonishing manner of calculating, the result was obtained *in the same space of time* that another person in the company had taken to give it in the common way, there will be matter enough for us to wonder at, for this experiment shows that the relation of so many factors must have struck him at first as by *intuition*. This shows us also, that Jedediah's method of arithmetic was entirely his own, and that he was so little acquainted with the common rules, as to multiply 456 first by 5, and the product by 20, to find what sum it would produce multiplied by 100; whereas, had he added two cyphers to the figures, he would have obtained the same product at once. The history of this extraordinary man is crowded with numerous instances of the most intricate arithmetic problems, solved with the same degree of accuracy, and promptitude He would stride over a piece of land or a field, and tell the contents of it with as much exactness as if he had measured it by the chain. In this manner he measured the whole lordship of Elmeton, of some thousands of acres, and brought the contents to the owner not only in acres, roods and perches, but even in square inches. After this he reduced them for his own amusement into square hair-breadths, computing about 48 to each side of the inch; which produced such an incomprehensible number as appeared altogether astonishing. His memory was so powerful, as regards figures, either for calculating or remembering them, that he could leave off, and re-

Digitized by Google

same the operation again, where he left it, the next morning, or a week, a month, or several months afterward, and proceed regularly till it was completed. His memory might have probably been equally retentive with respect to other objects, if he had attended to other objects with equal diligence; but his perpetual application to figures prevented the smallest acquisition of any other knowledge. He was sometimes asked on his return from church, whether he remembered the text or any part of the sermon, and it never appeared that he brought away one single sentence; his mind upon a close examination was always found to have been busied, even during divine service, in his favorite operation, either dividing some portion of time, or some space, into the smallest known parts, or resolving some question that had been given him as a task for his abilities—or computing the *number of words* the preacher had uttered in the sermon!

The only objects of Jedediah's curiosity, next to figures, were the king and royal family; and his desire to see them was so strong, that, in the beginning of 1754 he walked up to London for that purpose. He was soon after introduced to the Royal Society, who, in order to test his abilities, asked him a number of sharp questions in arithmetic; and he gave them such satisfaction, that, in their admiration and astonishment they dismissed him with a handsome gratuity. During his residence in London, he was taken to see the tragedy of King Richard III. performed at Drury Lane Theatre; and it was expected that the novelty of every thing in this place, together with the splendour of the surrounding objects would have fixed him in astonishment, or that his passion would in some degree have been roused by the action of the performer, even if he did not fully comprehend the dialogue. But his thoughts were otherwise employed. During the dances, his attention was engaged "in reckoning the number of steps made by each dancer;" after a fine piece of music, he declared that "the innumerable sounds produced by the various instruments had perplexed him beyond measure;"—but "he counted every word uttered by the celebrated Garrick and the other actors in the whole course of the entertainment," and affirmed that in this he had perfectly succeeded.

Born to no fortune, this extraordinary man lived in laborious poverty. His life was uniform and obscure. Time with respect to him changed nothing but his age. After his visit to London, he went back to his native town, where he died in 1778, being about 70 years of age, "and with the opinion he had entertained all his life," says his biographer, "that a slice of rusty bacon afforded the most delicious repast."

After such a specimen of calculating memory, it might be thought that nature could not produce anything of the kind more wonderful; yet, after Buxton we find something more surprising still, particularly if we take the age of the subject into consideration. I allude to the young child named

Digitized by Google

Zerah Colburn, who, at the age of 8 years, created such a feeling of astonishment in this country, and in England, about the beginning of this century. He was born at Cabot, in the State of Vermont, in 1804. He was scarcely 6 years old when he began to show the wonderful powers he soon after displayed of performing all sorts of arithmetical operations. His father, who had not given him any other instruction than such as is to be obtained at small country schools, was surprised to hear him repeating one day the products of several numbers. The news of this infant prodigy soon circulated through the neighborhood, and the father was encouraged to undertake the tour of the United States, and finally to visit England, where he arrived in 1812. The young Zerah could determine with the greatest facility and despatch the exact number of minutes or seconds in any given period of time. He could tell the exact product arising from the multiplication of any given number, consisting of two, three, or four figures; or when any number consisting of six or seven places of figures was proposed to him, he could determine, with expedition and ease, all the factors of which it was composed. This singular faculty consequently extended to the extraction of the square and cube roots of the number proposed; and likewise to the means of determining whether it be a prime number.

At a meeting assembled for the purpose of examining his wonderful abilities, this child raised the number 8 progressively to the sixteenth power, and in naming the last result, 881,474,976,710,656, he was right in every figure. He was asked the square root of 106929, and "before the number could be written down" he answered 327. He was then required to name the cube root of 268,336,125, and, with equal facility and promptness, replied 645. One of the party requested him to name the factors which produced the number 247,483, which he immediately did by mentioning the two numbers 941 and 263; which indeed are the only two numbers that will produce it.

Another proposed 171,395, and he named the following factors as the only ones that would produce it, viz., 5×34279, 7×24485, 59×2905, 83×2063, 35×4897, 295×581, and 413×415!

He was then asked to give the factors of 36083, but he immediately replied that it had none, which, in fact, is the case, as 36083 is a prime number.

One gentleman asked him how many minutes there were in 48 years; and before the question could be written down he replied 25,228,800, and instantly added that the number of seconds in the same period is 1,513,728,000. In one case he was asked to tell the square of 4395; he at first hesitated, but, when he applied himself to it, he said it was 19,316,020. On being questioned as to the cause of his hesitation, he replied that he did not like to multiply four figures by four figures; "but," said he, "I

Digitized by Google

found out another way; I multiplied 293 by 293, and then multipled this product by the number 15, which produced the same result." On another occasion, the Duke of Gloucester asked him the product of 21,734, multiplied by 543; he *instantly* replied 11,801,562; but upon some remarks being made the child said he had, in his own mind, multiplied 65202 by 181. Although, in the first instance, it is evident that 4395 is equal to 293×15, and consequently that $(4395)^2 = (293)^2 \times (15)^2$; and that in the second case 543 is equal to 181×3, and, consequently, that $21734 \times (181 \times 3) = (21734 \times 3) \times 181$; yet it is wonderfully remarkable that such a combination should have been perceived by the child *at a glance*, when the best mathematical head would require some serious attention to attain the same conclusion. There can be no doubt but that marv llous child, like Jedediah Buxton, possessed an intuitive knowledge of some important properties of numbers, which died with him. With the belief that, if his mind received a proper degree of cultivation, he would be able to divulge the mode by which he operated, and to point out some new principles of calculation, a number of gentlemen took Zerah under their patronage, and formed themselves into a committee for the purpose of superintending his education, but it was perceived that, contrary to the most sanguine expectations, as he progressed in his studies, he was losing, almost in an inverse ratio, these wonderful powers of extemporaneous, or we may better say *intuitive* calculation, which made his fame.

About the same time, another wonderful boy, of the same astonishing capacity for mental calculations, made his appearance in London. His name was George Bidder, surnamed the "calculating prodigy." On the 6th of April, 1815, he was introduced to the Court of St. James, by the Bishop of Salisbury, before which he exhibited his surprising talents. "Of these talents," says his biographer, "we cannot speak in terms sufficiently strong to express our wonder and admiration. It would be vain to attempt to account for them upon any of the known principles by which our usual calculations are performed; but we can testify to the rapidity and precision of his answers in an innumerable number of questions of considerable intricacy. A very few examples will suffice to show that he was not inferior to Zerah Colburn or Jedediah Buxton. One of the officers of the queen asked him what number multiplied by itself would produce 36,372,961. he answered in *eight seconds*, 6031.

How many minutes in 49 years?—he answered in *two seconds*, 25,754,400.

Multiply 4698 by 4698—he answered 22,071,204.

From 3,287,625 subtract 2,343,756, he answered 943,869.

Multiply 5 eight times by itself—he answered 1,953,125.

A very few years ago, the Paris Press resounded loudly with a series of experiments of the same nature, and of the same wonderful cha-

Digitized by Google

acter, performed before the Royal Academy of Sciences by a young Corsican boy, of about eight years of age, named Giacomo Mangiamelli. Without having any previous knowledge of the common rules of arithmetic, or even of the use and power of the Arabic numerals, and without having bestowed any particular attention on the subject, he was found to possess, as if by intuition, the singular faculty of solving a great variety of very difficult arithmetical questions, by the mere operation of the mind, and without the usual assistance of any visible symbol or contrivance. The Royal Academy did for him what had been done in England for the young Zerah Colburn; the members took him under their care, voted a fund to secure his education, with a view to make an *immortel* of him at some future day. But here again, the result has proved to be the same as in the case of young Zerah. Although they have placed the young Mangiamelli in one of the most renowned colleges of Paris, where the greatest care is taken of the improvement of his mind, yet, as the little wonder grows in years and in knowledge, it has been found, and was so stated in all the Paris papers a few months ago, that his mental calculating faculties, so wonderful a few years ago, diminish every day at a rate which threatens a complete extinction of them in a short time.

Without commenting upon the singularity of these facts, upon the strange simultaneousness of the appearance of these young wonders, and upon the nature of their incomprehensible and truly prodigious faculty for mental calculations, I cannot take leave of them, however, without noticing that a great difference exists between the prodigious faculty with which they were endowed and that which must be understood by "faculty of memory." We perceive that the strength of their memories was momentary. They could retain separately in their mind the quotients of any part of their extemporaneous calculations, and distinguish them from one another with a most astonishing precision; but it is not said whether they could retain the result of their various calculations any length of time, which is not at all probable, else their enthusiastic biographers would have stated it with emphasis. They had not then what is properly denominated "memory of figures;" although Dr. Wallis and Jedediah Buxton, besides their "memory for calculation" appear to have been gifted with the former to a certain degree. But the most remarkable specimen of memory for *recollecting figures*, and performing at the same time mental calculations, not by intuitive power, as in the case of Buxton, Zerah Colburn, George Bidder, and Giacomo Mangiamelli, but by the direct application of the powers of reasoning, which presents an incomparable degree of difficulty and superiority of mind, the most remarkable specimen, I say, of this kind of memory, ever recorded in the annals of history, is that given to the scientific world in the last century, by the celebrated Swiss mathematician, Leonard Euler.

Digitized by Google

The mere examination of his mathematical works, containing more than 600 different treatises on the most abstract and transcendental questions of all the various branches of the science of Mathematics, would suffice to convince any one that the relations and properties of numbers must have been as intimately familiar to his mind as the molecular of a chemical combination are sympathetic to each other.

As regards his "memory for figures, and for mental calculations," the only object which we have now in view, I shall quote Condorcet's own words from his prize Euology of that great man.*

"There exists, he says, in mathematical analysis a great number of formulas of usual and almost daily application; Mr. Euler knew them all by heart, and had them constantly present to his mind. He was so familiar with them that he used to repeat them in scientific conversations or discussions without committing a single mistake. When Mr. Dalembert, the celebrated geometrician, visited him at Berlin, he was astounded at the prodigious power of memory he exhibited. A power which proved Euler's mind to be gifted, as it was in fact with immense vigor, absolute precision and deep impressibility. Finally, his extreme facility for calculating from memory, and remembering figures, was carried to such a degree that it would be scarcely creditable if the number, the nature, and the history of his scientific works had not accustomed our minds to look at such prodigies without astonishment.

With the view to exercise his children upon the extraction of roots, he had formed for his own use a table of the six first powers of all the numbers, from one to one hundred, and had also classified this gigantic legion of figures in his memory from the first to the last, and with the utmost degree of exactness.

Two of his pupils having once calculated, down to the 17th term, a converging series, very complicated in their results, although sustained by a *written* calculation, happened to differ one unit at the *fiftieth* figure. They both called upon their great master to settle the question. Euler, who at that time, like Homer, Galileo and Milton, had lost his sight in the pursuit of wisdom, undertook the revision of the whole calculation from the mere assistance of his memory, and his decision upon the controverted question was found to be in perfect accordance with truth.

Now let us quit the mathematical memories, for those two branches of that happy faculty which are by far the most interesting in their applications, if not more important, I mean the memory of prose and poetry.

* Eloge de Leonard Euler par Condorcet.

Digitized by Google

MEMORY OF PROSE.

The ancients have handed down to us a few specimens, truly wonderful, of this inappreciable kind of memory, although not more so than some modern specimens, of which we shall speak hereafter.

The first of them is mentioned by Seneca, when speaking of his intimate friend Portius Latro, whose memory was so good, he says, as to permit him to retain all the speeches he had heard declaimed by the public orators of Rome, without ever finding his memory deficient even in a single word. We might characterize this extraordinary faculty of Seneca's friend, by the name of "Memory of Speeches," which would have made of him, in our days, a most capital Reporter.

Next to Latro, comes the great orator, Hortensius, the Henry Clay of ancient Rome, one who would have left an unparalleled name in the history of Roman eloquence, if Cicero, the Daniel Webster of his time, had not been born to share with him the applause and respect of his contemporaries and the admiration of posterity. His memory was so powerful and so perfectly to be depended upon, that he used to compose his orations almost constantly from memory, without writing a single word; and after he had thus composed a discourse and committed it, he could always deliver it word for word, without change or mistakes. Nothing that he had once committed to his faithful memory would fail him when called forth. Whatever he had written or published; whatever had been said by his opponent in the pleading of any case; everything was constantly present to his memory. This faculty, says Pliny, was carried in him to the pinnacle of prodigy. It is reported that in consequence of a wager with a friend of his, he passed a whole day at a public auction room, and that after the sale was over, he rendered an exact account of all that had been sold, of the prices of each thing, of the name of each bidder, every one in the proper order as had been marked upon the book, all this without mistaking in one single instance, as was corroborated by the auctioneer who followed him upon his book as he was repeating the articles.

After Hortensius, comes one of the happiest among those who ever sat upon the imperial throne of Rome, the Emperor Adrian. Whether his memory, as in the case of Otho, had any influence, direct or indirect, upon his accession to the supreme rank, is not mentioned by the authors of his age. But that which all his original biographers have unanimously agreed upon, is, that he was endowed by nature with a power of memory really prodigious and almost universal.

It is asserted that, like Cyrius, he knew the names of all the soldiers of his various armies. Like Seneca, he could repeat any number of words

Digitized by Google

either written or spoken to him; but, what is still more surprising, all his biographers have reported, that it was quite a matter of amusement to him to repeat word for word, from the beginning to the end, or from any part pointed out to him, any book that he had read but once with the intention of remembering it.

From Adrian we come down to the eleventh century before we meet with any remarkable specimen of the same kind of memory. Justus Lipsus, a Flemish writer of great celebrity in his time, is the first one we find recorded in modern annals. Victorio Rossi relates that he (Lipsus) knew by heart the whole of Tacitus. So accurate was his memory that, on one occasion he gave to his friends the most extraordinary exhibitions ever heard of, either before or after him. He consented to have his arms tied behind him, and his body fastened to a post, while one of them would question him from any part of a Tacitus in Latin, spread before every one of the party. A person stood by his side with a poignard in his hand; and the agreement was that this man should stab him to the heart if he committed *two* mistakes in any passage asked of him; or that the party should inflict upon him any corporeal punishment they might chose, if he made a mistake in one single instance.

About the same time, a French poet by the name of Nicholas Bourbon, was astonishing the Parisians in reciting with the same exactness, though not in the same bold manner, the French History of Chancelier de Thou,* and the Eulogies of Paolo Giovio, which where in his estimation what the works of Homer were to Alexander the Great, and for which he doubtless would have gotten a golden case inlaid with precious stones, had he been the victor of another Darius and conqueror of modern Asia.

It is said that Avicenna, the famous Arabian physician, who lived in the eleventh century, could repeat word for word the whole book of Aristotle's Metaphysics; and that George Vogan de Arrezo, knew by heart line after line the whole of Virgil's Eneid, which he had learned when at school.

Clopstock, the celebrated German Epic poet, is said also to have possessed in the same manner, Homer's Illiad, learned when he was at the school of Porta.

We find also that Henry de Mesme, a French magistrate of the 17th century, had such a memory that he could repeat Homer from the first line to the last without an omission; and that Thomas Vincent, an English minister of the Gospel, had learned the whole of the New Testament and Psalms by heart. He did this, as he often said, "not knowing but they who took from him his pulpit, might, in time, demand his Bible also."

Yet, however remarkable may appear these modern specimens of extraordinary memories, if we must continue to rely upon the same scattered

* Pronounced too or two.

Digitized by Google

records from whence these facts have been gathered, we shall find that they have all been excelled by three or four other high priests of Mnemosyne, whose *natural memories* have not yet been equalled.

One of these is Joseph Scaliger, the celebrated Italian philosopher. It has been affirmed by every one of his biographers, that he acquired line by line, in the Greek, and in the short space of 21 days, both the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer!

The next is the celebrated Bibliopolist and Philosopher, Magliabacchi, born at Florence, in the year 1633. His knowledge of books, says his biographer, was almost beyond credibility. By means of his extraordinary memory and incessant application, he became more conversant with literature, history and philosophy, than any other man of his time. He could readily direct an author to all the existing known works which treated either directly or indirectly, upon the subject on which he was writing. So accurate and full was his information on that subject, that he was surnamed by his cotemporaries "the Living Library." The great learning for which he was indebted mainly to his prodigious powers of memory, gained for him the esteem and veneration of the European world, although he was in his private manner of living of a most *boorish* and superlative eccentricity. Louis the XIV. always commissioned the French savans of distinction who visited Italy, to salute Magliabacchy in his name.

Another was Crebillon, the famous French tragic poet. It is a fact well authenticated that he never wrote down a single line of one of his numerous tragedies while composing them. He was in the habit of carrying on the whole process of composition in his memory. Corrections, additions, suppressions, everything was done in this manner, and never until the day previous to the one on which he was pledged to deliver his manuscript to the reading of the Royal Theatre committee, would he begin to place his work upon paper.

After Crebillon we find another specimen no less remarkable, of natural memory, in a Belgian nobleman, named Baron Beyts, who was born in the year 1762, and who died in the year 1832, at the age of 70. He had visited, says his biographer, every portion of Germany and Italy. His learning was so varied and at the same time so deep, that Napoleon used to call him "an animated library." Mathematics and the ancient classical languages had been more particularly the favorite subjects of his usual studies. His memory was so prodigious that, even towards the latter days of his old age, he was able to recite all the tragedies of Sophocles and Euripides. He knew grammatically four ancient and six modern languages. His memory was so retentive that he could recite without error the dates of all the treaties of peace, and the places where they were concluded, from the

Digitized by Google

year 1550 down to our days, besides an immense number of other dates connected with general history, literature or science.

But the most curious and interesting specimen of the strength of natural memory we meet with, is, in my opinion, that of an individual whose name, it appears, has not been preserved, perhaps on account of its juxtaposition with the two brightest names of the last century, Frederick the Great and Voltaire, who, like two stars of the first magnitude, shining in the vicinity of a smaller one, caused him to disappear by absorbing his light.

During his *séjour* at the philosophical and literary Court of Berlin, Voltaire used to charm the leisure hours of the poet king in his evening *sans-façon* parties at his delightful residence of SANS-SOUCIS, by reciting the latest of his poetical productions. Upon some of these evenings Voltaire talked much of a forthcoming poem, which he boldly styled "the most beautiful thing that he had ever written, on a subject as interesting as *new*."

The curiosity of Frederick was very much excited by these half confidences, and as he could get no further light on the subject, he kept silent, resolved to wait with patience until the day of a more complete revelation should come. When Voltaire had completed his poem, an evening party, at which was to be gathered the élite of Berlin, aristocracy in sciences, literature, fine arts, &c., was arranged by the king for the purpose of listening to the reading of this *new* literary *chef-d'œuvre* by the poet himself. The company being assembled, Voltaire, with radiant satisfaction unfolded his manuscript, written upon the richest *velin*, and ornamented with rose ribbons; as he proceeded in the reading, amid the enthusiastic applause of the noble audience, the poem was pronounced a real gem, and declared to be one of the prettiest poetical conceptions he had ever yet produced. Upon this declaration Frederick laughingly asked Voltaire whether he thought the company were asleep, or whether he was himself dreaming to come so boldly to read to them "as a *new* poem," certainly most beautiful and sublimely poetical, but which one of his officers had composed and submitted to his royal criticism a few months before.—Soon after which, added the king, the *original* manuscript was *lost*, and has never been heard of since!

At this unexpected declaration, Voltaire, thunderstruck, as it were, could only find words to challenge the king to produce immediately, if possible, an *incontestible* proof of such an untenable assertion. Frederick gave *instanter* an order to one of his pages. A few minutes afterwards a young officer in uniform entered the room. The king asked him if he had found the lost manuscript of his poem. He answered *no*, but that fortunately he had learned it by heart before he brought it to his Majesty. The king commanded him to recite the poem, which he did immediately, with the

Digitized by Google

most perfect ease, without making the slightest deviation from Voltaire's manuscript, to the amazement of Voltaire himself, and to the indescribable astonishment of the audience.

The chronicler of this interesting anecdote states that Voltaire, feeling both angry and confused at this inexplicable mystery, controlled his emotions before the King, and slowly tearing his manuscript into pieces, threw the fragments into the fire and was about to retire when the King, feeling that the joke had been carried far enough, stopped the great poet by telling him that all this was the mere result of an *experiment* he had been making with the young stranger, who had boasted that his memory was capable of accomplishing the most herculean tasks, in order to prove the strength of this almost supernatural power of memory. He had been placed behind a curtain, and while Voltaire was reciting a poem, he had classified in his mind, each word, each line, and each page, just in the precise order that the poet had read them! This scene, of course, afforded much amusement to all present, and to none more than to Voltaire himself. The young stranger at the request of the King, wrote down the poem for its author. Singularly enough, we find no farther mention of this wonderful man in those days, although such a memory as he possessed, should have given his name a place among the first of his age and country.

This mnemotechnic anecdote has been however superceded in *singularity*, if not in interest, by the one concerning the Pope Clement VI. It is related that in the midst of a popular riot in which he happened to be involved, his Holiness received a severe blow on the back of the head from a club, which knocked him senseless to the ground. Before this accident, his faculty of recollection was of the poorest; but as soon as he recovered from his wound, as if by a miracle, he found himself possessed of such a wonderful power of memory, that he could remember whole books after a single reading.

I think it would be entirely superfluous to assure the reader that no course of this kind shall be attempted to give the proselytes of my system even a more wonderful power of memory than that of his Holiness Clement VI.

RECAPITULATION.

Now, let us come to some conclusions upon the subject just illustrated, before entering upon our illustrations of the most *efficient* system of mnemonics hitherto recommended or used.

(*The continuation will soon follow and be distributed, without charge, to each purchaser of the Dictionary.*)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PHRENO-MNEMOTECHNIC

DICTIONARY.

FIRST SERIES,

FROM 0 TO 0992.

SECTION FIRST,

FROM 0 TO 000.

0—Ooze, soy, whose, sway, yaws, ass, oss, whoso, hizz, eyas, yes, wase, sue, essay, was, asa, huzz, has, easy, us, soho, house, zea, hawse, ease, assay, hawso, sow, see, hussy, saw, is, whiz, use, ace, so, icy, hose, ice, saye, heazy, oyes, sea, soe, huso, wise, hazy, oozy, sou, his, houss, huzza, ouse, wheeze, assay, wis, owse, woos, haze, hiss, sigh. *

00—Assess, sowce, ice-house, soosoo, sous, sise, osseous, oasis, see-saw, cess, psoas, sauce, seaooze, soss, cize, size, swiss, seize, assize, sess, sasse, souse, siss, souce, saucy, sizy, sice. *

000—Saussice. *

SECTION SECOND.

FROM 01 TO 09.

01—Housed, suade, seat, oust, sad, yeasty, sweet, cede, sot, sea-weed, hostie, host, yesty, stow, ost, aside, eyesight, south, azoth, yest, assayed, sight, soote, hast, hoist, soda, wast, sowed, soothe, stew, sod, sithe, sty, azote, yeast, ass-head, west, essayed, sit, suttee, hussite, assot, hoste, waist, staw, stee, cite, haste, swede, site, stigh, side, sat, sewed, scythe, swath, suety, seedy, suite, oast, whist, hoast, swathe, sooth, waste, hasty, sate, soot, used, zeta, sought, west, setto, sawed, city, said, set, swayed, acid,

Digitized by Google

sute, soddy, seed, suet, sythe, settee, seidy, sweat, sweaty, sooty, cit, zed, haust, stay, swad, sith, hest, swat, east, seethe, suit, sued, pseudo, suite. *

02—Sein, soon, sowne, ousen, sen, snew, sain, sine, sean, sea-hen, swoon, zone, sinew, snowy, sun, scene, wizen, seen, sinewy, zany, snow, zeine, swan, sane, sown, sin, swine, swain, essoin, son, sun, cen, ozaena, aizoon, sunny, sign, assign, cion, hyson, assignee, hosanna, senna, aswoon, scion, cyon, sannah. *

03—Saim, swom, cima, seam, assume, woesome, seamy, same, somehow, swim, sum, smew, semi, azym, swimm, seem, some, cyme, swum, hyosciamo, asthma, psalm. *

04—Sea-hare, cere, soar, sore, sware, sere, sigher, sea-ear, sawyer, sear, serry, sour, sir, sory, sewer, serr, huzzar, sorrow, swear, siro, owser, way-wiser, seer, zero, sieur, eyesore, hawser, user, sirah, sorry, sower, assayer, swore, essayer, suar, sawer, swear, czar, wheezer, psora, suer, sur. *

05—Sully, cell, swale, slew, housel, sal, slow, seal, sowl, sea-owl, weasel, soal, assoil, sweal, slay, assail, sail, saily, ceil, swallow, sull, wassail, sley, wesil, slue, sile, sell, sale, sol, hazelly, weesel, sill, hazel, houzal, sloe, sallow, eisel, sally, zeal, soul, easel, sillyhow, hawsehole, sole, solo, seel, sly, seely, silly, easily, slaie, sea-eel, ceol, swill, soil, assal, wisely, sea-holly, saul, ousel, swell, ice-isle, sleigh, sloughy. *

06—Eschew, siege, sagy, sash, usage, suage, swash, assuage, sage, housage, assiege, swage, asswage, sedgy. *

07—Seke, seek, zaccho, sake, sea-cow, sick, seg, saic, sago, swag, assaying, soggy, skue, husky, whisky, soak, whisk, husk, sock, syke, scow, swig, sac, hisk, sug, sig, sag, skyey, zocco, sike, soc, ask, sea-hog, askew, sik, sky, hassoc, sack, suck, swaggy, zaggy. *

08—Sophi, savoy, soph, save, safe, seavy, sofa, housewife, huswife, ziffy, sough, ossify. *

09—Suab, swep, sweepy, swap, sepoy, spy, soapy, swipe, sip, spaw, seaboy, sap, wasp, subah, sop, soap, seapie, sub, hyssop, spew, seapoy, asp, spay, spewy, hisop, swoop, swape, espy, swaip, zebu, syb, swab, seaape, swob, soup, sipe, sib, spahi, sup, spahee, sope, sappy, hasp, spa, sob, zeppo. *

Digitized by Google

SECTION THIRD,

FROM 001 TO 097.

001—Cest, aceste, assist, cist, secede, cyst, assized, cecity, zest, society, cissoid, sized, sea-side, zoisite, seized, essayist, assessed, sycite, saceade. *

002—Assassin, seizin, season. *

003—Sesame. *

004—Seizor, cissor, cessor, cesser, assizer, saucer, cizare, seizer, sizer, assizor, assessor. *

005—Saucily, sessile, sozzle, scissile, cicely, zizel, seseli, sizel. *

006—Sausage. *

007—Seasick. *

008—Assuasive, suasive. *

010—Assets, hostess, ascites, citess, setous, ascetous, stays, isatis, setous, acetous, cetus, southsay, ceduous, acetose, sithes, seduce, sidewise, assiduous, sideways, southsea. *

011—Sea-toad, hasted, seeded, sweet-weed, sythed, stowed, estate, satiety, stood, stewed, ceded, stith, sated, stythy, wistit, sweet-wood, staid, assiduity, stithy, astute, sedate, stayed, sighted, ousted, hesitate, stade, highseated, stoat, sooted, estuate, state, sted, oscitate, seethed, sited, situate, soothed, assiduate, steady, acetide, wasted, statue, study, cetate, steed, sted, stout, hoisted, stud, steddy, acetate, stot, acidity, stead, hastate, seated, assuetude, assisted. *

012—Sweeten, satan, ustion, satin, stun, scythian, stan, eyestone, stane, astun, sadden, stony, stone, astone, cetin, sodden, stain, stean, sdain, steen, hasten, sedan, seton. *

013—Sodium, stum, stoom, zootomy, esteem, sodomy, stime, wisdom, acetum, stem, steam. *

014—Oyster, secther, esture, satire, estray, estuary, cider, astray, straw, waster, cedry, stoor, strew, ouster, stray, stere, sea-water, suture, star, seeder, starry, ster, stare, soder, sider, cyder, stir, stair, stayer, hostry, ostiary, yester, esotery, auster, aster, story, store, astrea, striæ, sea-otter, satyr, sweater, cedar, stroy, zedoary, history, austere, stour, steer, strow, soother, acetary, souter, setter, sitter, easter, suitor, citer, waster, wastewier. *

015—Style, stole, stale, steal, wastel, soothly, hustle, stele, stile, sightly, suttle, settle, sweet-willow, sweatily, still,

Digitized by Google

hastily, steely, steel, acitli, hostel, hostile, setwall, stall, eustyle, acidulæ, cital, stilly, wistly, whistly, cedule, saddle, scytale, swetly, sutile, stool, sadly, sidle, whistly, subtle, acidule. *

016—Stowage, hostage, stich, swedish, sootish, stewish, sottish, stitch. *

017—Stag, acetic, styca, stack, azotic, ascitic, sea-dog, stoic, stoky, stock, house-dog, steg, stake, stoak, stocah, ascetic, stuke, stook, stucco, steak, cetic, zodiac, stoke, sticky, haystack, stuck, stick. *

018—Stive, staff, sea-thief, stiff, estafe, stuff, set-off, hastive, stave, sative, acidify, stove, acitify, steve. *

019—Stoop, steep, sweet-pea, stupe, stub, stipe, step, stop, estop, stubby, steepy, stepp. *

020—Easiness, sanious, sinus, sanies, iciness, esseness, essenes, sneeze, cense, wiseness, since, acinose, acinous, usance, soncy, sowins, sens, essence, sans. *

021—Zend, snouty, snot, cent, snotty, synod, snite, syenite, cento, sinewed, zoned, sned, sienite, snod, cyanite, senate, sinuate, snathe, snithe, snet, swine-oat, sanity, assonate, sonata, snout, snow-white, zenith, oisanite, sonnet, sinedie, hyacinth, wezand, weazand, wesand, sandy, sand, ascent, saint, sneed, seed, sent, sun-dew, swound, Sunday, assent, ascent, saiond. *

022—Asinine, seaonion. *

023—Zoonomy, isonomy. *

024—Snar, snare, snary, senary, signior, seignor, snore, seignory, assignor, scenery, seiner, sneer, senior, zonnar, essoiner, sinner. *

025—Snail, snell, soonly. *

026—Swainish, swenish, snowshoe, snudge, snatch, singe, *

027—Snig, cynic, snook, snug, sneak, sneek, snack, snick, seneka, scinck, senega, snag, zoonic, scenic, asinego, assinego, snake, snaky, cinque, zinc, sank, song, zink, sang, swink, sink, sung, zinky, sunk, swung, swang, hizzing, essaying, whizzing, sewing, sing, swaying, sowing, hissing, housing, saying, assaying, wheezing, swing, icing, oozing, suing. *

028—Sinovy, sniff, snuffy, synovia, snuff. *

029—Snipe, snap, sneap, snip, snub, cenoby, snib, snape, sneb. *

030—Cimis, simous, cymose, sea-mouse, azymous, cymous. *

031—Smutty, smote, azymite, azimuth, smithy, smiddy,

Digitized by Google

housemaid, smitt, smeath, seamaid, smit, smooth, smut, smeeth, somewhat, seamed, zumate, smith, smight, assumate, summite, summity, summit, assumed. *

032—Seaman, simony, seamen, summon. *

033—Sumoom, zimome, osmium, simoom. *

034—Assumer, smeary, cimar, somewhere, simare, smear, cymar, simar, smoor, summer, swimmer. *

035—Somewhile, seemly, seamall, small, smally, smell, smile, smuly, simile, samiel, *

036—Smash, smouch, smutch, smudge, smatch. *

037—Sumac, zumic, smocke, sumach,smoky,smug, smack, smock. *

039—Sump, samp, swampy, sambo, swamp. *

040—Scirrus, serious, cerrus, scirrous, cirrous, source, serous, sarse, ceruse, Ceres, sirius, sarsa, serous, cerasee, sea-horse, serass, acerous, series, cereous. *

041—Cerote, swardy, wizard, seerwood, syrt, assart, assert, cerate, sword, sarde, sart, sorrowed, sea-worthy, cerite, swarty, swart, surd, swerd, sord, serrate, sea-ward, sort, assort, zerda, sward, soured, azerith,seared, saw-wort,wisard, hazard, sirt,. *

042—Syrian, syren, esurine, siren, serene, iserin, cerin, surwien, seroon, sarn, sworn, serin, saurian, assaron, soheron, czarina. *

043—Serum, house-room, sea-room, cerium, swarm. *

044—Swearer. *

045—Cerrial, cærule, sourly, sorel, zoril, surly, sorrily, azarole, sorrel, sorely, cirl, cerule, sural, seraglio. *

046—Search, sourish, sorrage, serge, surge, surgy, czarish. *

047—Syriac, sciroc, sorgo, aceric, circ, saragoy, scirocco, sirocco, sark. *

048—Serve, serf, surf, seraph, swarve, searuff, sworve, survey, assorve, asserve. *

049—Sirop, sirup, sirupy, sorb, acerb. *

050—Slice, slusy, sleazy, useless, sluice, sciolous, silice, easeless, solace, sleezy, soulless, soilless, zealless, zealous, sluicy, sluze, houseless, useless. *

051—Ascillate, slide, slut, sled, soiled, swallet, sahlite, sold, slit, souled, ceiled, sullied, slighty, sleight, slight, sloat, sleighty, silt, seelity, slaty, sloth, slat, sleety, slot, swilled, zeolite, salad, sleet, ociliad, swelled, celt, slid, zoolite, swelt, isolate, sailed, solute, swallowed, zealed,

Digitized by Google

sealet, salet, slate, sleid, sea-walled, zealot, salt, ocelot, salite, sallet, haslet, house-hold, slade, osselet, sluide, assailed, assault, solid. *

052—Slain, solano, swollen, swoln, sullen, high-swoln, house-line, saline, esloin, aslani, sea-lion. *

053—Asylum, slime, slimy, sea-holm, slam, sloom, slim, sloum, salam, solemn, sloomy. *

054—Swiller, sailer, slayer, salary, sallower, swallower, slur, cellar, sollar, sailor, celery, seller, sealer, silure, solar, celeri, ciliary, assailer. *

055—Cellule, sillily, slowly, slily, slyly *

056—Sulliage, slosh, suillage, slash, sloshy, slich, sullage, slush, slish, slouch, sledge, sludge, slatch, silesia, zoology. *

057—Aslake, siliqua, sea-like, sulk, cœliac, silica, silique, slag, aslug, sleek, slick, slug, slack, slock, ass-like, sulky, silky, celiac, salic, slake, sleeky, house-leek, sluggy, silk, *

058—Solve, sleeve, eye-salve, sleave, slave, slive, salive, salve, sylph, self, sylva, sea-wolf, saliva, salify. *

059—Sloppy, slab, slippy, slip, aslope, sloop, salop, salep, slop, saloop, asleep, sleepy, slabby, slap, slope, slape, sleep. *

061—Eschewed, escheat, associate, sociate, siciate, sedged, satiate. *

062—Sejoin, sajene, sashoon, assession, cession, suasion, scission, assation, session. *

063—Sachem. *

064—Seashore, cesura, cesure, swasher, usager, seissure, seizure, ceasura, assuager. *

065—Sagely, sachel, socialy, social, sigil, satchel. *

067—Sea-hedgehog. *

070—Sex, siquis, six. *

071—Sea-god, whisket, scoat, escouate, scute, soaked, sect, sagathy, escot, scath, skate, skid, sea-coot, skute, husked, scud, socket, scate, squatt, squat, asked, scout, skeet, skit, cicada, scot, scad, scat, cicuta, escout, sacked, squad. *

072—Sicken, sea-gown, skain, skinny, sagoin, skean, sken, scan, sked, zechin, isagon, schene. *

073—Scum, socome, zeugma, scom, skim, scheme. *

074—Wiseacre, scray, scour, sicker, cigar, scary, assecure, skar, skirr, sacre, scar, scare, screw, saker, sea-crow, siker,

Digitized by Google

seeker, soaker, scoria, asker, scraw, esquire, skurry, sker, swagger, whisker, sacker, skare, escrow, skewer, score, square, eschar, succary, succor. *

075—Scaly, scull, sequel, skill, scale, assecle, suggil, skeel, squall, scowl, skull, sea-coal, cycle, icicle, sea-gull, scale, sea-cale, skelly, secle, sickly, sickle, squally, squeal, socle, scholy, isicle, seghol. *

076—Sackage, squash, socage, sickish, seagage, escuage, skyish, scotia, sketch, scatch, scotch. *

077—Squeak, skeg, skug. *

078—Skiff, scoff, sea-calf. *

079—Escape, skip, scape, sea-cob, scaup, scabby, squab, seacap, scab, scope, scoop, usquebaugh, skep, succuba. *

080—Cives, cephus, seaves, suffice, cepheus, xipheas. *

081—Sauvity, ossified, safety, swift, saved, soft, zoophite, sift, safety, soffit, zoophyte, civet, sea-fight, xiphoid. *

082—Sivan, seven, savanna, savin, sphene, siphon. *

084—Huswifery, cipher, saver, savory, sphery, zaver, sever, zephyr, sphere, housewifery, assever, savor, howsoever, cypher, zaffer, whosoever, saphire, suffer, savior, soever, sapphire.

085—Civilly, swivel, useful, safflow, easeful, usefully, zuffolo, saw-fly, easefully, huswifely, save-all, sea-fowl, housewifely, zivolo, civil. *

086—Sea-fish, savage. *

087—Civic. *

090—Espouse, auspice, suppose, space, sepose, spicy, sea-piece, spiss, spouse, seps, hawsepiece. *

091—Sabot, spout, soppet, spade, spot, sipped, spaad, saw-pit, house-boat, sabbath, suppute, spite, zibet, speet, sopite, spat, spayed, spathe, speedy, spit, subdue, sapid, ice-boat, sept, spud, seapad, house-bote, zapote, spewed, sippet, sea-beat, hispid, sea-bat, sapped, spet, swept, speed, sabaoth, sebate, pith, spotty, sea-boat, sapota, speight. *

092—Eusebian, sabean, aspen, sabine, spun, spun-hay, spin, spine, esopian, spiny, sabian, spane, span, sepawn, spawn. *

093 Spumy, spoom, spume. *

091—Sabre, swipper, sprue, sober, swabber, spiry, saber, spare, spear, zebra, sopper, sparrow, spray, ospray, spar, swobber, aspire, sappare, whisper, sprey, sparry, sap-

Digitized by Google

per, spurre, assober, sea-bar, espier, super, sipper, asper, spewer, sapor, spur, spry, sea-bear, sweper, spurway, spire, spurry, supra, spere, supper. *

095—Supply, sable, supple, spoil, spall, sea-pool, spial, spile, spell, sepal, spill, cibol, espial, sibyl, splay, siabel, spawl, spool. *

096—Waspish, sapajo, specie. *

097—Spiky, spake, sow-bug, aspic, speak, spike, speck, spoke, zebec. *

SECTION FOURTH,

FROM 0003 TO 0992.

0003—Suicism. *

0009—Cicisbeo. *

0010—Acestis, cistus, cestus. *

0011—Cisted. *

0012—Sustain. *

0013—System. *

0014—Seceder, sea-star, sastra, sister. *

0015—Suicidal, systol, systole, systile. *

0017—Cistic. *

0020—Sauciness, siziness, esseness, essenes. *

0021—Seasoned. *

0022—Socinian. *

0024—Seasoner. *

0026—Seasonage. *

0027—Assessing, seizing. *

0033—Sesamum. *

0042—Secern, cicerone, cesarean. *

0045—Cesural. *

0050—Ceaseless. *

0062—Association, cessation, secession. *

0072—Siskin. *

0084—Whose-so-ever. *

0092—Sauce-pan. *

0094—Suspire, ice-spar. *

0095—Sesspool, suasible, seizable. *

0100—Setaceous, cetaceous. *

0101—Saw-dust, southeast, seduced, acidist, acetosity, astacite. *

0102—Citizen, citisen. *

0103—Asteism. *

0104—Soothsayer, southsayer, seducer. *

0105—Stay-sail. *

0108—Satisfy. *

0110—Studious, states. *

0111—Situated, acetated, steatite, stated, statute, studied, hastated. *

0112—Set-down. *

0113—Seed-time, steatoma, stadium. *

Digitized by Google

0114—Studier, sudatory, soda-water, statary, stature, citatory, stooter, statuary, stater. *

0115—Steadily, staddle, sedately, stoutly, stately, citadel. *

0117—Zetetic, static. *

0118—Sedative. *

0120—Acidness, setness, sadness, sweetness, sootiness, sit-hence, stone-house, hastiness, wasteness, sweatiness, hesitancy. *

0121—Hastened, sweetened, stoned, astonied, stained, satinet, stunt,sea-with-wind, astoned, astound, stond, ostend, stound, hesitant, stant, stint, stand. *

0122—Sydnean, sydneian. *

0124—Stone-ware, hastener, stoner, sweetener, stainer. *

0125—Stone-wall. *

0126—Astonish. *

0127—Asthenic, satanic, suiting, sweeting, soothing, setting, seething, stowing wasting, stewing, westing, sting, seating, southing, hasting, hoisting, ousting, ceding, ciding, hosting, isotonic, stunk, stung, stingo, stone-hawk. *

0129—Stonebow. *

0130—Isthmus. *

0131—Esteemed, sweetmeat, estimate, steamed, sodomite. *

0132—Stamin, ostmen, sytheman, stamen. *

0134—Esteemer, steamer. *

0137—Stomach, stomachy. *

0139—stamp, stump, stomp, stumpy. *

0140—Sudorous, suitress, ustorious, asterias,store-house, stress, satirise, stirious. *

0141—Southward, eastward, historied, stride, estrade, strait, westward, astroit, stored, asteride, sweetheart, cedart, storied, strout, strath, strata, strut, street, asteroid, citrate, steered, strude, saturate, sweet-root, estreat, siderite, austerity, Saturday, striate, sturdy, astrut, steward, yesterday, astert, saturity, astride, astrite. *

0142—Saturn, citrine, hestern, austrine, cithern, historian, astern, strene, stern, seatorn, strain, western, cedarn, cedrine, eastern, southern, stearn, Austrian, hystrion, sadrion, citron, satyrion. *

0143—Seaterm, struma, stram, streamy, stream, stormy, storm. *

0144—Storier, steerer, starer, storer, strayer, historier, storer. *

0145—Westerly, citril, steril, wastorel, astral, sidereal,

Digitized by Google

storial. easterly, austral, souterly, wastrel, historial, strol, strowl, citrul, sterile, austerely, southerly. *

0146—Sweet-rush, estrich, ostrich, steerage, steerage-way, storage, starch. *

0147—Stark, hysteric, citric, sturk, awe-struck, esoteric, stroke, strook, streek, historic, stork, streaky, satiric, wesstrick, streak, struck, strike, stirk. *

0148—Strophy, strove, oyster-wife, historify, storify, strive, starve, strophe. *

0149—Stirp, strop, satrapy, strap, stripe, satrap, strip. *

0150—Hostless, sateless, acidulous, stay-lace, hostilize, stayless, sedulous. *
*

0151—Acidulate, swaddled, stolid, settled, stylite, stilt, stealth, hostility, stylid, styloid, steeled, styled, stealthy, sodalite, sodality, whistled, subtlety. *

0152—Stolen, stallion, stellion *

0153—Stulm. *

0154—Hostelry, sutler, ostler, ostlery, whistler, stealer, hostler, stilar. *

0156—Stylish, osteology. *

0159—Seedlobe, seed-lip, seed-lop, saddle-bow, stulp. *

0160—Seditious. *

0162—Stygian, sedation, oscitation, estuation, citation, sedition, estation, hesitation. *

0164—Stagery, stager. *

0165—Stagely. *

0170—Stocks. *

0171—Stocked, staked, stake-head, waste-gate, seed-coat, stockade, waistcoat, stacte. *

0173—Stigma, sweetgum. *

0174—Stoker. *

0175—Stoical, stickle, zodical, osteocol, stuckle. *

0176—Stockish. *

0177—Seed-cake. *

0178—Osteocope. *

0181—Acidified, estivate, estafet. *

0182—Steven. *

0184—Stover, acidifier, stiver. *

0185—Side-fly, set-foil, wistful, estival, stiffly, stifle, sea-devil, wasteful. *

0191—Seed-bud, stooped, stupid, steeped. *

0192—Stew-pan. *

0193—Stibium. *

0194—Stupor, stooper, steeper. *

0195—Stipel, suitable, stably, stipule, staple, steeple, stipula, stibial, stable, steeply. *

0198—Stupefy. *

0200—Census. *

0201—Swinesty, snast, senacity, sesed. *

Digitized by Google

0204—Sincere, sensory, censor. *
0210—Senate-house, saintess. *
0211—Snouted, sounded, sainted. *
0212—Sundown, hyacinthine, santon. *
0213—Sanidium. *
0214—Center, senator, centaur, cenatory, cinder, centry, sunder, sainter, sundry, saunter, century, centuary, centre, sender, sentery, sinter. *
0215—Sea-nettle, sea-needle, sendal, sandal, swindle, sundial, saintly, soundly. *
0216—Centuge. *
0217—Synodic. *
0218—Sanative. *
0219—Snow-deep, centipee. *
0223—Synonimy, synonyme, synonym. *
0225—Son-in-law. *
0227—Cynanche. *
0230—Synomosy. *
0232—Sea-anemony. *
0238—Sea-nymph. *
0240—Cinereous, seigniorize, synaresy, sonorous, sunrise. *
0241—Swine-herd, seniority, snared, snort. *
0243—Eisenrahm. *
0244—Snorer, snarer, sneerer. *
0245—Seigneurial, snarl, seigniorial. *
0247—Synarchy.
0250—Zoneless, snowless, sinless, sunless. *
0251—Senility, slant, sun-light, slent. *
0257—Snow-like, sun-like. *
0258—Synalepha. *
0261—Singed.
0262—Cyanogen, sunshine. *
0264—Cynosure, censure. *
0265—Censual, sensual. *
0269—Sonship. *
0270—Cynics, swine-case. *
0271—Snacot, snacked, snake-weed, swine-coat, snake-wood. *
0272—Sanguine, sanguin, cinchona.
0274—Swine-crue, snicker, sinecure, swinker, swinger, sneaker, swenker. *
0275—Sniggle, snugly, snuggle, cynical, sinical, sanicle, single, cingle, swing-wheel, singly, swengle. *
0276—Sungish. *
0277—Synagogue. *
0279—Sneakup. *
0281—Snift, snuffed. *
0285—Synovial, snaffle, snuffle, sinful, snively, snivel. *
0291—Sinepite, cenobite. *
0294—Sinoper, snaper. *

Digitized by Google

0295—Sinople, sanable, snow-ball. *
0296—Snapish. *
0299—Swine-pipe. *
0303—Osmazome. *
0310—Asomatous. *
0311—Smoothed. *
0312—Semitone, smoothen, smitten. *
0313—Sometime. *
0314—Smithery, smoother, cimiter, simitar, smiter, somewhither, smother, cemetery. *
0315—Smoothly, somedeal, smittle, smuttily. *
0317—Somatic. *
0320—Sameness, simonious. *
0321—Seminate, easement, semined, cement, osmund. * *
0322—Asmonean. *
0324—Seminary, somner. *
0325—Seminal, simnel. *
0327—Simoniac, assuming, swimming, summing, seaming, seeming. *
0340—Smaris. *
0341—Smeared, smart, *
0346—Smirch, *
0347—Sea-mark,smerk,smirk, smerky, *
0350—sumless, seemless, *
0351—Cimolite, smalt, samlet, simulty, seemly-hed, simulate, smelt. *
0354—Similar, similor, similary, simular, smiler, *
0356—Zumology, *
0371—Smoked, smicked, *
0363—Cymatium. *
0374—Smoker, smiker, *
0375—Smuggly, smuggle,smokily, *
0381—Semi-ovate, *
0382—Cymophane, symphony. *
0384—Samphire. *
0485—Semi-vowel. *
0391—Semi-ped, somebody, sympathy. *
0392—Sampane. *
0394—Simper, sombre, somber, swampore. *
0395—Cymbal, symbol, semi-opal, semble, sample, symbal, simply, cimbal, simple,
0397—Semi-opaque. *
0400—Surcease, sericeous. * *
0401—Cerasite, serosity, cerused, saw-wrest. *
0402—Cerasin, sarasin, circean. *
0403—Syriasm.
0404—House-raiser, searcer, sorcery. *
0405—Seriously. *
0407—Sea-risk. *
0409—Soursop. *
0410—Hazardous, syrtis, sordes, sorites, certes, sardius, siriatis. *
0411—Hazarded, surtout, sorded, sordid, cerated, sworded, wise-hearted, sourdet, surdity, serrated. *

Digitized by Google

0412—Certain, sardan, serotine, sardine. *
0414 Hazardry, swarder, hazarder, serrature. *
0415 Sartal, swarthily, sardel, *
0416—Swartish. *
0417—Sourdock. *
0418—Certify. *
0420—Sirenize, sourness, soreness. *
0421—Serenity, serenade, serenata. *
0423—Sirname, surname. *
0425—Serenely. *
0426—Syringue. *
0427—Saronic, syringa. *
0430—Surmise. *
0432—Ceremony, cerumen. *
0450—Ceruleous, cerealious. *
0451—Israelite, zurlite, cereolite, serrulate. *
0452—Cerulean, sirloin. *
0455—Surlily. *
0457—Sarlac. *
0461—Searched. *
0462—Sea-urchin, surgeon, serration. *
0464—Surgery, searcher. *
0470—Circus, sargus. *
0471—Circuity, sea-rocked, surcoat, suricate, circuit. *
0472—Zircon. *
0473—Sarcoma. *
0474—Surcrew. *
0475—Circle, sarcle, surcle. *
0480—Acervose, surface, service, survise. *
0481—Acervate,surveyed, served, surfeit. *
0482—Cervin, cervine, survene. *
0484—Surveyor, sea-rover. *
0485—Surveyal, servile, serval.
0487—Seraphic. *
0488—Survive. *
0490—Surpass, surbase.*
0491—Acerbate,serpet, sirup-ed, sorbate, surbeat, surbate, acerbety. *
0494—Usurper. *
0495—Cerebel, sorbile. *
0497—Serpigo, sorbic. *
0501—Solicit, salacity, solaced, sliced. *
0505—Uselessly, zealously. *
0507—Soul-sick. *
0508—Silicify, salsify. *
0510—Celtis, sluds, salts. *
0511—Ciliated, solidity, solitude, saluted, salted, solidate, slated, isolated. *
0512—Sultana, sultan, soldan. *
0513—Aceldama, seldom. *
0514—Celature, sultry, slater, soldiery, swelter, slider, solder, saluter, solitaire, salutary, saltier, slither, salter,

Digitized by Google

solitary, zealotry, householder, soldier. *
0515—Saltly, solidly. *
0518—Solidify, solutive. *
0520—Salinous, sliness, slowness, soiliness, silence. *

0521—Hazelnut, selenite, seleniate, ceylanite, aslant, silent, salient, slent, slant. *

0523—Selenium. *
0527—Selenic, slang, slung, slunk, slong. *
0532—Sea-lemon, salmon. *

0535—Solemnly. *
0537—Salmiac. *
0539—House-lamp, slump. *

0540—Silurus. *
0541—Hazel-earth, salaried, sail-yard, scelerat, celerity. *

0543—Slow-worm. *
0547—Celeriac. *
0557—Soliloquy. *
0560—Silicious. *
0561—Slashed. *
0563—Silicium. *
0670—Sea-legs, siliquose, siliquous, silex. *
0571—Weasel-coot, sulcate, select, saligot. *
0572—Silken, slacken, *
0575—Sulkily, sleekly, slackly. *
0577—Sialogogue. *
0580—Salivous, selves. *
0581—Solved, sulphate, sleeved, salivate, salified, sulphite. *
0582—Silvan, sylvan, sloven. *
0584—Sliver, salvor, salver, silver, salivary, slavery, sulphury, sulphur, solver, silvery, slaver, sulphure. *
0585—Salival, self-will. *
0586—Salvage, slavish. *
0590—Celibacy, slopewise. *

0591—Celibate, soliped, slept. *
0594—Sleeper. *
0595—Sailable, soluble, sleepily, salable, salably, soulbell. *
0597—Slowback. *
0611—Escheated. *
0614—Escheator. *
0616—Escheatage. *
0620—Sageness, sea-chance. *

0621—Saginate, sagenite, sejant. *
0627—Souchong, sooshung. *

0641—Sea-chart. *
0642—Sojourn. *
0647—Sea-shark. *
0650—Socialize. *
0651—Sociality, eschalot. *

0670—Sejugous. *
0695—Sociably, sociable. *

0700—Scuses, success, schesis. *
0701—Succede, squeesed, sea-

Digitized by Google

coast, sagacity, sixty, succeed, sixth, succede, sequacity. *

0705—Oscheocele. *

0707—Zigzag, squeezing. *

0711—Sky-dyed. *

0713—Scotomy. *

0714—Skater, scoter, sector. *

0715—Scuddle, scotale, scuttle, skaddle, schedule. *

0716—Scutage, scotish. *

0717—Ischiadic. *

0719—Scotab. *

0720—Sickness, huskiness, askance, sconce. *

0721—Askant, cygnet, asquint, sequent, squant, scanty, sequint, second. *

0724—Schooner. *

0727—Skink, skunk, sacking, seeking, sucking, soaking. *

0730—Squamous. *

0732—Sycamine, socman. *

0734—Sagamore, sycamore, sicamore, sagamara, schemer. *

0736—Squeamish. *

0740—Scarious, ascaris, seagrass, scruse, scarace, scorce, scarce, scorious, scorza, scarus, scourse. *

0741—Escort, squirehood, sakaret, squirt, whiskered, seagirt, scrat, secured, screed, secret, security, secrete, seacard, screwed, sacred, scored, scared, scoured, skirt, sacrate. *

0742—Scarn, iscrine, screen, scorn, scrine, sea-green. *

0743—Scream. *

0744—Screwer, scourer, securer, *

0745—Escurial, squirely, securely, scroyle, sickerly, skirl, schorl, scroll, squarely. squirrel. *

0746—Screech, scorch, squarish, scourge. *

0747—Screack, scrag, scrike, scrog. *

0748—Zoography, scurfy, scarify, scarf, scruf, scurvy, scruf, scorify. *

0749—Escarp, scrub, scarp, scarap, scrip, ascribe, seacarb, scrap, scrape, scribe, scarabee. *

0750—School-house, sockless, sackless, scholiaze. *

0751—Escalade, scalade, cycloid, skilt, sickled, scold, school-day, scalado, sackcloth, skald, segholate, squalid, scald, suckled, seclude, skilt, scaled. *

0752—Scalene, schelin, scallion, scullion. *

0753—Scholium, schelium. *

0754—Acicular, scholar, scalery, secular, squalor, sickler, schoolery. *

0756—Squelch. *

Digitized by Google

0757—Skulk, sculck. *
0759—Skelp, scalp, schoolboy, sculp.*
0760—Sequacious. *
0762—Escutcheon, succussion, siccation. *
0767—Isogogic.
0774—Squeaker. *
0781—Scaphite.
0785—Scovel, sackful, scuffle. *
0786—Scavage. *
0790—Scabious, scobs. *
0791—Escapade, scooped, sackbut. *
0792—Sagapen. *
0794—Escaper, house-keeper, scooper. *
0795—Squabble, scapula. *
0799—Squab-pie. *
0803—Civism, sophism. *
0811—Sifted. *
0814—Swifter, sifter. *
0815—Asphodel, softly, swiftly. *
0820—Safeness. *
0821—Sphenoid. *
0824—Souvenir. *
0840—Zoophorus. *
0841—Severity, spheroid, severite. *
0842—Sovereign, suveran, saffrony. *
0845—Spherule, severely, savarly. *
0847—Zoophoric, spheric, sevruga. *
0850—Acephalous, acephalus, syphilis, siphilis, civilize. *
0851—Sufflate, civility. *
0852—Civilian, savelin. *
0854—Safflower. *
0857—Cephalic, swivel-hook. *
0864—Savagery. *
0865—Savagely. *
0870—Asphyxy, oesophagus, sea-fox, esophagus. *
0875—Civical, sophical.
0895—Savable. *
0900—Sebaceous. *
0901—Espoused, subacid, subsidy, sea-beast, spoused, spiced, subside. *
0903—Zabaism, sabeism, subsume, spasm. *
0904—Espouser, spicer, spicery. *
0905—Subsoil, spousal, espousal. *
0906—Spousage. *
0907—Sebacic. *
0908—Specify. *
0910—Spathous, subduce. *
0911—Hospitate, spited, seabathed, subdued, spouted, sapidity. *
0912—Sea-beaten, sub-dean, subitany. *
0914—Septuary, sceptre, septaria, spouter, subduer, spider, subahdar, scepter. *
0915—Hospital, spaddle, spatula, spittle, subdual, subtil, spattle, speedily, speedwell, spital. *

Digitized by Google

0916—Hospitage. *
0917—Septic, spathic, sioptic. *
0920—Spinous, spence, spewiness. *
0921—Spawned, supinity, subnide, spinet, sapient, sweepnet, ice-bound, spend, seabound, husband, spondee. *
0924—Saponary, spawner. *
0925—Espinel, spinel, spaniel, supinely, saponule, spinal. *
0926—Espoinage, spinage, spongy, spinach, spunge, sponge. *
0928—Saponify. *
0930—Submiss, spumous. *
0931—Submit. *
0934—Spamer. *
0940—Cypress, sparse, seabreeze, suppress, suberous, sperse, spurious, asperse, asperous, suberose, cibarious, spruce, soporous, saporous. *
0941—Suberate, spared, seaport, speared, sprite sprat, aspirate, sea-board, asperity, sobered, asperate, sea-beard, siberite, spread, sprit, sprot, sprite, sea-bord, sport, spirit, sprout, sperate, sow-bread, superadd, whispered, sobriety, sobered, soporate. *
0942—Cyprin, sea-born, suborn, siberian, hesperion, spurn. *
0943—Supreme, sea-bream, sperm. *
0944—Aspirer, sparer, whisperer, superior. *
0945—Asperly, sprawl, spiral, soberly, *
0946—Spurge, sparage. *
0947—Sprug, sprag, spark spar-hawk, suberic, sprack sprig, ice-berg. *
0949—Suburb, superb. *
0950—Eye-splice, splise, sabulous, splice, sapless. *
0951—Ice-bult, sublet, spalt, supplied, spelt, suppled, subulate, split, suability, spilth, spoiled, sea-built, spoliate.
0952—Spleeny, spleen, cipolin. *
0953—Sublime. *
0954—Espalier, supplier, sabliere, spoiler. *
0955—Supplial, supplely. *
0956—Splashy, splash. *
0957—Spelk. *
0960—Auspicious. *
0962—Subjoin, house-pigeon. *
0965—Auspicial, waspishly, especial. *
0969—Subaship. *
0970—Subaqueous. *
0971—Auspicate, spiked, spigot, spikate, aspect, subact, speckt. *

Digitized by Google

0972—Spoken. *
0974—Speaker. *
0975—Sub-equal. *
0981—Subovate. *
0982—Spavin. *
0985—Wasp-fly. *
0991—Spy-boat. *
0992—Sub-pena. *

SECTION FCURTH,

FROM 00100 TO 09994.

00100—Systasis *
00120—Assistance. *
00121—Assistant, sustained.
00124—Sustainer. *
00130—Systemize. *
00148—Sesterce. *
00141—Sister-hood. *
00142—Cistern. *
00145—Sisterly. *
00150—Assistless. *
00214—Assassinator. *
00295—Seasonable, seasonably. *
00321—Assessment. *
00421—Secerned. *
00422—Ciceronian. *
00462—Sea-surgeon. *
00480—Sea-service. *
00505—Ceaselessly. *
00592—Cisalpine. *
00720—Sea-sickness. *
00840—Sassafras. *
00910—Cespitous. *
00912—Cispadane. *
00920—Suspense. *
00921—Suspend. *
00941—Suspired. *
00925—Suspiral. *
00951—Cessibility. *
00960—suspicious. *
00970—Sauce-box. *
00971—Suspect. *
01003—Stoicism, asceticism, sadducism, citicism. *
01005—Sweet-cicely. *
01015—Sow-thistle, side-saddle. *
01020—Citizenize, assiduousness. *
01032—Sights-man,s seeds-man. *
01081—Satisfied. *
01084—Satisfier. *
01095—Seducible. *
01101—Statist. *
01105—Studiously, stetocele.*
01114—Statutory. *
01115—Statedly, studiedly. *
01117—Steatitic. *
01120—Sedateness, staidness, stoutness, steadiness, stayedness. *
01121—Student. *
01140—Stud-horse. *
01141—Statured. *

Digitized by Google

01143—State-room. *
01144—Stutterer. *
01150—Stateless. *
01170—Osthetics, statics. *
01175—Statical, stay-tackle. *
01201—Satanist. *
01203—Satanism. *
01205—Stencil. *
01208—Ostensive. *
01210—Ostentous. *
01211—Stone-dead, ostentate, stunted, stinted. *
01214—Stander, sedentary. *
01215—Standel. *
01216—Standish. *
01220—Stoniness. *
01227—Stoning. *
01240—Stone-horse. *
01247—Stone-work. *
01250—Stainless. *
01251—Steinheilite. *
01256—Asthenology. *
01261—Astonished, stanched, stone-chat. *
01264—Stancher, *
01265—Stingily. *
01274—Stone-cray, stinger. *
01275—Satanically, satanical. *
01285—Stone-fly, steinful. *
01291—Stone-pit. *
01301—South-most, zootomist. *
01311—Estimated. *
01314—Acetometer, acidimeter, estimator. *
01317—Asthmatic. *
01318—Estimative. *
01320—Scitamineous, stamineous. *
01321—Sediment, stamened, staminate. *
01325—Staminal. *
01344—Stammerer. *
01350—Stimulus, stemless. *
01351—Stimulate. *
01358—Stem-leaf. *
01370—Stomachous. *
01371—Stomached. *
01374—Stomacher, stay-ma-maker. *
01375—Stomachal. *
01377—Stomachic. *
01391—Stamped. *
01394—Stamper. *
01395—Estimable, stumble, esteemable. *
01400—Satyriasis, ostracise. *
01401—Starost, satirized, ciderist, satirist, ostracite, starosty. *
01403—Asterism. *
01407—Asterisk. *
01410—Struthious. *
01411—Started, striated, asteriatite, siderated, staurotide, stiriated, estreated, suturated, saturated. *
01412—Straiten. *
01413—Stereotomy, stratum. *

Digitized by Google

01414—Striature, stewartry, strutter, stridor. *
01415—Asteroidal, astraddle, straitly. stewardly, straddle, sturdily, straightly, startle. *
01416—Startish, stratege. *
01418—Stratify. *
01419—Star-top, stereotype, start-up. *
01420—Sternness. *
01421—Straint, sterned, saturnite, strained, strond, saturant, southern-wood, strand. *
01422—Saturnine, saturnian, sternon. *
01423—Sternum, astronomy. *
01424—Sterner, strainer. *
01425—Southernly, sternly. *
01426—Estrange,strange, sternage, astringe. *
01427—Strong, strang. *
01430—Strumous. *
01431—Stormed. *
01434—Streamer. *
01435—Isothermal. *
01436—Stramash. *
01441—Star-wort,setter-wort. *
01443—Straw-worm. *
01450—Steerless, sterilize, starless. *
01451—Sterility, sterlet, starlight. *
01454—Stroller. *
01456—Astrology. *
01457—Cedar-like, star-like, *
01461—Starched, star-shoot. *
01462—Sturgeon. *
01464—Starcher. *
01465—Starchly, star-jelly. *
01470—Straikes, storax, strigous, staircase. *
01471—Strict, astrict, stroked, streaked. *
01472—Ciderkin, sea-dragon, strychnia, strucken, strickken, sooterkin. *
01474—Stroker. *
01475—Straggle, struggle, satirical, strocal, strickle, astragal, sciatherically, satirically, sciatherical. *
01481—Starved. *
01482—Sterven. *
01484—Striver. *
01486—Star-fish. *
01487—Sudorific. *
01490—Satrapess. *
01491—Staurobite, asteropode, stripped, striped, estrapade, stirabout. *
01494—Strawberry, stripper. *
01495—Strobil, satrapal, saturable, star-apple. *
01500—Asadulcis. *
01501—Stillicide. *
01505—Sedulously. *
01511—Acidulated, stellated, stolidity. *
01514—Stalder, stillatory. *
01518—Stultify. *

Digitized by Google

01520—Staleness, steeliness, stillness, sightliness. *
01521—Stellionate. *
01527—Sidelong. *
01541—Steelyard. *
01542—Stall-worn. *
01560—Satellitious. *
01564—Osteologer. *
01567—Osteologic. *
01571—Stelochite, stelechite. *
01581—Stall-fed. *
01591—Stilbite.
01595—Stool-ball. *
01605—Seditiously. *
01620—Sottishness, sweet-johns. *
01624—Stationery, stationer, stationary, seditionary. *
01625—Stational. *
01641—Stichwort, stagyrite. *
01676—Stage-coach. *
01695—Stage-play. *
01710—Sticados. *
01711—Stockaded. *
01718—Seductive, stock-dove. *
01720—Stickiness. *
01721—Stagnate. *
01731—Stigmata. *
01740—Staggers. *
01741—Staggered, staggard, city-court. *
01742—Sweet-corn. *
01743—Stag-worm. *
01754—Stickler. *
01757—Stock-lock. *
01785—Stag-evil. *
01786—Stock-fish. *
01801—Sit-fast. *
01805—Seed-vessel. *
01814—Stevedore, staff-tree. *
01820—Stiffness. *
01827—Staving. *
01840—Acidiferous, estovers. *
01843—Setiform. *
01857—Sweet-flag. *
01902—Step-son, stapazin. *
01911—Stupidity, stipitate. *
01915—Stupidly. *
01917—Stiptic, styptic. *
01920—Steepiness, steepness. *
01921—Stipend. *
01925—Stub-nail. *
01941—Stuprate, side-board, stoppered, sweet-bread. *
01942—Stubborn, stibiarian. *
01943—Sweet-broom. *
01944—Sweet-briar. *
01945—Seed-pearl. *
01950—Steeple-house, stopless. *
01951—Seed-plat, astipulate, stippled, stabled, steepled, stipulate, stability, seed-plot. *
01953—Acetabulum. *
01954—Stipular, staplar. *
01956—Stablish, establish. *
01959—Stable-boy. *

Digitized by Google

01977—Stop-cock. *
01979—Stop-gap. *
01984—Stupefier. *
02011—Sensated. *
02012—Swans-down, swine-stone. *
02014—Sinister. *
02018—Sensitive. *
02020—Senescence. *
02027—Censing. *
02040—Sensorious. *
02041—Sneeze-wort, sincerity *
02042—Sensorian. *
02043—Sensorium. *
02045—Sensorial, censorial, sincerely. *
02059—Snow-slip. *
02072—Swan-skin. *
02085—Senseful. *
02091—Sinciput. *
02095—Sensibly, sensible. *

02100—Synthesis. *
02103—Centesm. *
02110—Synthetize. *
02117—Synthetic. *
02120—Ascendency, soundness, sentence. *
02121—Centinody. *
02124—Centenary, centner. *

02125—Centennial, sentinel. *
02127—Syntonic. *
02140—Saunders, sanders. *

02141—Sandwort, sundered, sun-dried, centuriate, centred. *

02142—Senatorian, centurion. *
02143—Syndrome, syndromy, sanhedrim. *
02144—Saunterer. *
02145—Central, senatorial, centurial, centrally. *
02147—Sandarac, sandarach. *
02149—Snow-drop. *
02150—Soundless, centless. *

02151—Sandal-wood, scintillate. *
02157—Centiloquy, saint-like. *
02169—Saintship. *
02170—Sandix, syntax. *

02171—Syndicate. *
02175—Synodically, synodical. *
02182—Saint-foin. *
02184—Sandiver, sand-ever. *
02185—Scentful. *
02187—Scientific. *
02191—Centiped, sand-bath. *

02195—Ascendable. *
02197—Sand-bag. *
02230—Synonimize, Synonimous. *
02235—Synonimal. *
02314—Sonometer. *
02321—Assignment. *
02400—Synaresis, synneurosis. *
02401—Sea-nursed. *
02405—Sonorously. *

Digitized by Google

01970—Side-box. *
02414—Snorter. *
02427—Sneering. *
02454—Snarler. *
02460—Cineritious. *
02485—Sneerful. *
02487—Sonorific. *
02557—Snail-like. *
02621—Ascension-day, sentient. *
02650—Sensualize. *
02651—Essentiality, sensuality. *
02700—Synchysis, synaxis. *
02706—Sanguisuge. *
02711—Sanctity. *
02714—Cincture, sanctuary. *
02717—Synecdochy, synecdoche. *
02718—Sanctify. *
02720—Sanguineous, snugness. *
02721—Sanguinity. *
02724—Sanguinary. *
02725—Sanguinely. *
02727—Singing. *
02740—Swine-grass, synagris. *
02741—Snake-root. *
02742—Sengreen. *
02748—Scenography. *
02750—Isinglass. *
02920—Snaphance. *
02840—Snuffers. *
02843—Aciniform. *
02850—Snuffles. *
02854—Sniveler, snuffler, sunflower. *
02857—Snuff-like. *
02900—Synopsis. *
02903—Sinapism. *
02907—Snapsack. *
02917—Synoptic. *
02920—Snub-nose. *
02941—Snow-broth, swine-bread, snow-bird. *
02942—Sun-burn, cinnabarine. *
02947—Osnaburg. *
02948—Sun-proof. *
02970—Swine-pocks, swine-pox. *
03014—Seamster, assay-master, semster. *
03086—Semi-savage. *
03101—Somatist. *
03112—Semi-ditone. *
03120—Smoothness, smuttiness. *
03127—Semitonic. *
03130—Sometimes. *
03140—Symmetrize. *
03142—Symmetrian. *
03144—Smatterer. *
03145—Symmetral, asymmetral. *
03156—Smittlish, somatology. *
03175—Somatical. *
03195—Semi-double. *
03211—Cemented. *
03214—Cementer, zemindar, zemindary. *
03241—Samian-earth. *
03251—Seminality. *
03254—Semi-annular. *
03269—Seamanship. *

Digitized by Google

03275—Simoniacal, simoniacally. *
03287—Seminific, somnific, *
03315—Semi-metal. *
03401—Somer-set, summer-set. *
03411—Smartweed. *
03412—Samaritan,smarten. *
03415—Smartle, smartly. *
03421—Seam-rent. *
03452—Smerlin. *
03471—Smaragd. *
03480—Isomorphous. *
03485—Summer-fallow. *
03511—Simulated, smelted, similitude, assimilated. *
03514—Smelter, smeltery. *
03518—Assimilative. *
03520—Smallness, seemliness. *
03524—Semi-lunar. *
03527—Smelling. *
03541—Similarity. *
03545—Similarly. *
03547—Cimeliarch. *
03574—Simulachre. *
03575—Small-coal. *
03594—Small-beer. *
03711—Smectite. *
03714—Smoke-dry. *
03720—Smugness. *
03750—Smockless, smokeless. *
03751—Smuggled. *
03752—Semicolon. *
03754—Smuggler. *
03767—Smoke-jack. *
03784—Semiquaver. *
03800—Symphysis. *
03820—Symphonious, symphonize. *
03851—Semi-fluid. *
03875—Semi-vocal. *
03901—Assumpsit. *
03910—Sympathize, sumptuous. *
03914—Sumptuary, sumpter. *
03915—Semi-pedal. *
03940—Sombrous. *
03948—Semibreve, semiproof. *
03950—Symbolize, simpless, simploce. *
03951—Assembled. *
03954—Sampler, assembler, simpler. *
03956—Assemblage. *
03957—Symbolic. *
03958—Simplify. *
03970—Semi-opacous. *
03963—Symposium. *
03967—Symposiac. *
04003—Syriacism. *
04010—Cerastes. *
04020—Seriousness. *
04021—Sarcenet, circinate. *
04025—Circinal. *
04027—Saracenic. *
04040—Sorcerous, sorceress. *
04044—Sorcerer. *
04051—Sursolid. *

Digitized by Google

04074—Seras-kier. *
04111—Certitude. *
04115—Sordidly. *
04120—Swartiness, sortance, sea-worthiness, swarthiness, sea-redness, certainness. *
04121—Sword-knot, certainty, ascertained. *
04122—Sardonian. *
04124—Ascertainer. *
04125—Certainly. *
04127—Sardonic. *
04132—Sword-man. *
04140 Sartorius. *
04151—Sordawalite, *
04156—Sortilege, *
04171—Sardachate, *
04181—Certified, sword-fight, *
04184—Certifier, *
04185—Assertively, *
04195—Sortable, sortably, *
04203—Syrianism, *
04214—Surrender, surrendry, *
04220—Sereneness. *
04231—Surnamed. *
04271—Serena-gutta. *
04301—Surmised. *
04304—Surmiser. *
04305—Surmisal. *
04317—Sarmatic. *
04320—Ceremonious, sermonize. *
04321—Surmount, cerement,
04325—Ceremonial, ceremonially. *
04351—Surmullet. *
04362—Sarmatian. *
04401—Sororicide. *
04514—Sorrel-tree. *
04516—Israelitish. *
04520—Surliness. *
04527—Cerulific. *
04620—Sergeancy. *
04621—Sergeant, assurgent. *
04644—Certiorari. *
04646—Surcharge. *
04650—Surgeless, searchless, *
04675—Surgical, *
04695—Searchable. *
04701—Suroxid, *
04703—Sarcasm. *
04705—Circocele. *
04710—Circuitus. *
04714—Surquedry, circuiter. *
04717—Sarcotic. *
04721—Zirconite. *
04723—Zirconium. *
04740—Sour-grass. *
04751—Cere-cloth, sarcolite, circlet, circulate, circled, sear-cloth. *
04754—Circular, circler. *
04756—Sarcology. *
04786—Sarcophagy. *
04811—Surfeited, servitude. *
04814—Servitor, surfeiter. *
04821—Servient, servant. *
04840—Cirriferous. *
04851—Servility. *

Digitized by Google

04860—Scire-facias. *
04875—Cervical, seraphical. *
04884—Surviver, survivor. *
04885—Survival. *
04901—Surpassed, surbased. *
04911—Surbated. *
04914—Surre-butter. *
04921—Sarraband, sorbent, serpent. *
04940—Surprise. *
04942—Cerebrine. *
04945—Cerebral. *
04950—Surplus, surplice, *
04951—Serpulite. *
04953—Cerebellum. *
04954—Sarplier, sarplar. *
05001—Solecist, salsoacid. *
05003—Solecism. *
05010—Solstice, solicitous. *
05011 Solicitude, solicited, celsitude, silicited. *
05012—Swallow-stone, celestin, celestine. *
05014—Solicitor. *
05015—Celestially, swallows-tail, celestial. *
05018—Celestify. *
05020—Zealousness, uselessness. *
05027—Slicing. *
05032—Salesman. *
05071—Soulscot. *
05114—Salutatory, salt-water. *
05120—Sultaness, slightness, solidness, saltness. *
05121—Saltant. *
05124—Sultanry. *
05125—Soldanel. *
05132—Salt-mine. *
05140—Slaughterous, slaughter-house, soldieress. *
05141—Salt-wort, slaughtered, sweltered. *
05142—Slattern, saltern, solitarian. *
05143—Salt-rheum. *
05144—Slaughterer. *
05145—Slidderly, soldierly, solitarly. *
05147—Salt-work. *
05150—Saltless. *
05162—Seldshown. *
05165—Sluttishly. *
05170—Slate-axe. *
05171—Salt-cat. *
05175—Zealotical. *
05181—Solidified. *
05185—Slothfully, sleightful. *
05191—Salt-pit. *
05192—Saltpan. *
05210—Slantwise. *
05212—Celandine. *
05214—Solander, slender, sellander. *
05215—Slantly, silently. *
05217—Selenitic. *
05241—Seleniuret. *
05262—Salination. *
05264—Silentiary. *

Digitized by Google

05270—Solan-goose. *
05274—Slinger. *
05303—Islamism. *
05320—Sliminess, solemness, solemnize. *
05321—Sillimanite, solemnity, assailment. *
05327—Sal-ammoniac. *
05372—Slamkin. *
05374—Sail-maker. *
05391—Slime-pit. *
05394—Slumbery, slumber. *

05401—Cellarist. *
05570—Soliloquize. *
05601—Zoologist. *
05603—Syllogism. *
05604—Syllogiser. *
05605—Salaciously. *
05620—Siliginose. *
05675—Zoological, zoologically. *
05711—Sulcated, selected. *

05714—Selector. *
05718—Selective. *
05720—Silkiness, sleekness. *

05725—Slackness. *
05732—Silkman. *
05741—Sluggard. *
05743—Silkworm. *
05750—Siliculous. *
05765—Sluggishly. *
05784—Silk-weaver. *
05790—Slugabed. *
05803—Selfsame. *
05811—Salivated. *
05812—Solifidian. *
05014—Salvatory. *

05871—Sulphatic. *
05820—Solvency, selfness. *

05821—Solvend, sylvanite, solvent. *
05824—Slovenry. *
05825—Slovenly. *
05827—Slavonic. *
05840—Celliferous, sulphurous, saliferous. *
05841—Silver-weed, sulphuret, silvered, sulphurate, slavered. *
05844—Slaverer. *
05845—Silverly. *
05850—Sleeveless. *
05851—Self-willed. *
05857—Slave-like. *
05858—Self-love. *
05865—Selfishly. *
05887—Salivific. *
05890—Self-abuse. *
05895—Salifiable, salvable, solvible. *
05900—Syllepsis. *
05910—Sly-boots. *
05916—Slap-dash. *
05920—Sloppiness. *
05921—Slip-knot. *
05940—Salebrous, celebrious, salubrious. *
05941—Sail-broad, sally-port, slippered, celebrate, salubrity, celebrity. *
05942—Sail-borne. *
05944—Slab-berer. *
05945—Slipperly. *
05950—Sleepless. *
05951—Solubility. *
05952—Slab-line. *

Digitized by Google

05961—Slip-shod. *
05972—Salpicon. *
05975—Syllabical, syllabically. *
05985—Sleepful. *
06021—Sugescent. *
06127—Escheating. *
06140—Sagittarius. *
06169—Associateship. *
06195—Escheatable. *
06424—Sojourner. *
06518—Sigillative. *
06520—Socialness. *
06625—Associational. *
06951—Sociability, associability. *
07004—Successor. *
07010—Succiduous. *
07011—Sixtieth, succeeded. *

07012—Sixteen, sextain, sexton. *
07014—Sextary, succeeder, sequester. *
07015—Sixthly, sextile. *

07020—Squeasiness, succinous. *
07021 Succinate, succinite. *
07025 Sexennial, sexennially. *
07027—Succinic. *
07051—Sexuality. *
07081—Sexfid. *
07087—Siccific. *
07092—Sixpenny. *
07101—Scotist. *
07103—Schediasm. *
07114—Sectator. *

07140—Cicatrice, cicatrize. *

07141—Scattered. *
07142—Squadron, sectarian, socotorine, socotrine. *

07150—Skittles, seathless. *

07151—Scuttled. *
07165—Skittishly. *
07184—Scot-free. *
07185—Scathful. *
07211—Squint-eyed, seconded, segnitude. *
07212—Secundine. *
07214—Squander, seconder, secondary. *
07215—Scantily, secondly, scantly, scantle. scandal. *

07219—Skin-deep. *
07220—Skinniness. *
07250—Skinless. *
07271—Skunk-weed. *
07301—Schemist. *
07314—Skimitry. *
07315—Sigmoidal. *
07317—Zygomatic. *
07321—Segment, scammoniate. *
07327—Scheming. *
07324—Socmanry. *
07365—Squeamishly. *
07390—Sea-compass.
07394—Scumber, scamper. *
07395—Scamble. *
07400—Scoriaceous, cichoraceous. *
07401—Sacrist, scarcity, sacristy. *

Digitized by Google

07405—Square-sail, scarcely. *
07411—Skirted, skoradite, secreted, escorted. *
07413—Scordium, scrotum. *
07414—Secretory, squirter, scrutoir, screw-tree, secretary. *
07415—Secretly. *
07417—Escharotic, socratic. *
07420—Squareness, assecurance, isochronous, secureness, sickness. *
07421—Scorned, screened, skrunty. *
07424—Scorner. *
07425—Isochronal, scrannel. *
07426—Skringe, scringe, scranch. *
07429—Scarnbee. *
07434—Scrimer, screamer. *
07436—Skirmish, scarmage, scaramouch. *
07439—Scrimp. *
07450—Scurrilous, succorless. *
07451—Scarlet, scurrility. *
01454—Scrawler. *
07456—Sacrilege. *
07461—Scourged, scorched. *
07464—Scourger. *
07465—Screech-owl. *
07469—Squireship. *
07471—Sky-rocket, scragged, segregate. *
07474—Scare-crow. *
07475—Scraggily. *
07480—Sacrifice. *
07481—Scarified. *
07484—Scarifier, scarifier. *
07485—Scraffle, scrofula, scurvily. *
07487—Sacrific. *
07491—Ascribed, scraped, escript, script, scrubbed, scorbute. *
07492—Scorpion. *
07494—Scraper. *
07495—Scrupule, scrabble, scribble, screable. *
07496—Scrippage. *
07501—Sick-list, skolezite, scholiast. *
07508—Seclusive. *
07511—Secluded, scald-heat, sackclothed, scalded. *
07512—Skeleton. *
07513—School-dame. *
07514—Scolder, osculatory, scalder. *
07517—Scaldic. *
07520—Succulency, scaliness, scalenous, sickliness. *
07521—Esculent, succulent. *
07525—Scullionly. *
07531—School-maid. *
07532—Sickle-man, schoolman. *
07540—Secularize. *

Digitized by Google

07541—Sea-colewort, scholarity, sickle-wort, secularity.*

07545—Secularly. *
07547—Sky-lark. *
07550—Scaleless. *
07575—Scholical. *
07579—Skull-cap, scull-cap. *
*
07585—Skillful, schoolfellow, skillfully. *
07591—Scalped, asclepiad. *

07592—Esculapian. *
07594—Scalper. *
07595—Scalable, scalpel. *

07601—Suggest. *
07605—Sagaciously. *
07620—Cecutiency, sickishness. *
07625—Sectional. *
07675—Isagogical. *
07754—Sky-color. *
07820—Sycophancy. *
07821—Sycophant. *
07840—Skivers. *
07851—Scaffold. *
07901—Sack-posset.
07903—Scapaism. *
07917—Skeptic, scoptic. *

07920—Scabbiness. *
07921—Scoop-net. *
07923—Sagapenum. *
07940—Scupper-hose, scabrous. *
07941—Scabbard, scabwort. *

07950—Scapeless, scopulous. *

07951—Scapolite, swag-bellied. *
07954—Scapulary, scapular, squabbler. *
07967—Skip-jack. *
07971—Scape-goat. *
08014—Sophister, sophistry. *

08017—Sophistic. *
08020—Suffisance. *
08021—Sea-pheasant. *
08051—Sphacelate. *
08120—Softness, swiftness. *

08121—Softened. *
08124—Softener. *
08151—Swift-heeled. *
08156—Zoophytology. *
08181—Swiftfoot. *
08211—Seventieth. *
08212—Seventeen *
08215—Seventhly, sphenoidal. *
08220—Souvenance. *
08270—Sphinx. *
08371—Suffumigate. *
08401—Sphericity. *
08411—Spheroidity. *
08415—Spheroidal. *
08417—Spheroidic. *
08420—Sufferance, severance, sovereignize, savoriness. *

08421—Sovereignty. *
08425—Sovereignly. *
08450—Severalize, savorless. *
08451—Severality, severalty, spherulite. *
08470—Spherics. *

Digitized by Google

08471—Usufruct, suffragate, sphragid. *
08472—Suffragan. *
08475—Spherical, spherically. *
08495—Sufferable, sufferably. *
08501—Acephalist, civilized, civilist. *
08504—Civilizer. *
08517—Siphilitic, asphaltic. *

08520—Usefulness. *
08556—Cephalalgy. *
08720—Sphagnous. *
08603—Savagism. *
08620—Savageness, sufficiency. *
08621—Sufficient. *
08701—Suffixed. *
08711—Suffocated. *
08713—Esophagotomy. *

08718—Suffocative. *
08741—Safeguard. *
09010—Subsidize, soap-suds, asbestos, asbestus. *

09011—Spissitude. *
09012—asbeston, soap-stone, sebesten. *
09014—Suppository, subsidiary. *
09015—Substyle, substile. *

09017—Sweepstake. *
09018—Suppositive. *
09048—Subserve. *
09050—Spouseless. *
09052—Subsaline. *

09081—Specified. *
09085—Spaceful. *
09087—Specific. *
09095—Supposable. *
09100—Spathaceous, spadiceous. *
09101—Septicity. *
09103—Sabbatism. *
09111—Suppeditate. *
09114—Subtutor. *
09120—Speediness, subitaneous, suppedaneous, spottiness. *
09124—Subdeanery, septenary. *
09125—Septennial. *
09132—Spodumene. *
09141—Sputtered, spattered, sceptred. *
09142—Subterrane, subterrany. *
09144—Sputterer, spatterer. *

09150—Spotless, subtilize, sabbathless, subdolous. *

09151—Subtility, spathulate, subtilty, subtiliate, spatulate. *
09170—Scioptics, spadix. *

09171—Subduct. *
09172—Subdeacon. *

09181—Subdivide. *

09185—Speedful, spadeful, septfoil, spitefully, spiteful. *
09192—Spadebone. *

Digitized by Google

09195—Subduple, septuple, subduable. *
09200—Saponaceous. *
09201—Spinosity. *
09203—Sabianism. *
09204—Spencer, sponcer, acipenser. *
09205—Sponsal, spancel. *

09210—Subinduce. *
09211—Sea-bounded. *
09212—Spontoon. *
09214—Spinthere, sea-panther, supinator, spender. *

09215—Spondyle, spindle, spondyl. *
09217—Spondaic. *
09220—Supineness. *
09231—Spoon-meat. *
09241—Spoon-wort. *
09242—Spunyarn. *
09251—Spinolet. *
09252—Spinellane. *
09260—Spungeous. *
09261—Spanish-white, spunged. *
09264—Spunger. *
09265—Sapiential. *
09271—Subnect. *
09274—Spanker. *
09275—Spangle. *
09285—Spoonful. *
09295—Spoonbill. *
09305—Submissly. *
09308—Submissive. *
09311—Submitted. *
09314—Submitter. *
09321—Sepiment. *
09326—Submonish. *
09340—Submerse. *
09342—Submarine. *
09346—Submerge. *
09401—Supparasite, sparsed, esparcet, supersede, saporosity, suppressed. *
00404—Suppressor, asperser. *
09405—Spuriously, sprucely. *
09408—Suppressive. *

09410—Spirituous, sprouts, spiritous. *
09411—Supported, spirited, separated, aspirated, superadded. *
09412—Spartan. *
09414—Separator, supporter, sporter, separatory. *

09415—Spritely, separately, spiritually, spiritual, sprightly, spiritally, spurtle, spirtle. *
09417—Sybaritic, sporadic. *
09418—Sportive, spurative, suppurative. *
09420—Soberness, spareness, esperance. *
09421—Aspirant, sprunt, suborned, sprent, spurned, superannuate, sprained. *

09424—Spurner, suborner. *

09425—Supernal. *
09426—Springe. *
09427—Sprong, sprang, springy, sprung. *

Digitized by Google

09430—Subramous, supremacy. *
09432—Superhuman, spearman. *
09435—Supremely. *
09441—Superiority, superwort. *
09449—Spare-rib. *
09450—Supperless. *
09462—Asparagin. *
09464—Supercherry. *
09470—Asparagus, sparagus. *
07471—Subrogate, *
09474—Sub-worker, aspergoire. *
09475—Sparkle, spurgal. *
09476—Sparkish. *
09480—Supervise, superfice. *
09481—Superfete, spear-foot. *
09482—Superfine, supervene. *
09487—Saporific. *
09488—Supervive. *
09491—Suburbed. *
09492—Suburban. *
09495—Sparable, superable, sperable, superbly, superably, separable. *
09501—Subulosity. *
09510—Aspalatus. *
09514—Sepulture,spelter,suppletory. *
09520—Suppliance, assay-balance, suppleness. *
09521—Splint, esplanade, seaplant, sublimate, spleened, sibilant, splent, suppliant. *
09524—Sublunar, sublunary. *
09526—Splenish. *
09527—Splenic. *
09531—Sublimed, sublimate, splay-mouth, sublimity. *
09535—Sublimely. *
09540—Spullers. *
09562—Sublation, spoliation. *
09571—Supplicate. *
09574—Sepulcher, sepulchre. *
09581—Splay-foot. *
00580—Spoilful. *
09595—Scpilible. *
09605—Spaciously, speciously. *
09621—Subjoined. *
09650—Speechless, specialize. *
09651—Specialty. *
09671—Subjugate, subject, assubject. *
09701—Spicosity. *
00711—Aspected. *
09714—Specter, spectre. *
09717—Sub-aquatic. *
09718—Sub-octave. *
09725—Spignel, spicknel. *
09741—Sub-acrid. *
09750—Spy-glass. *

Digitized by Google

09751—Speculate, speckled, spikelet, spiculate. *
00753—Speculum. *
09754—Spicular, sap-color, specular, subocular. *

09768—Spokeshave. *

09795—Speakable. *
09807—Subfusc. *
09821—Spavined. *
09840—Subverse. *
09841—Subvert, subvariety. *

09944—Sub-prior. *

Digitized by Google

SECOND SERIES,

FROM 1 TO 999.

SECTION FIRST,

FROM 1 TO 9.

1—Awhit, youth, iota, whit, dough, white, Tyhee, day, doughy, it, toy, weed, thew, awed, eighty, hithe, hoddy, await, dewy, eud, howdy, oath, ahead, aut, wath, thy, wet, weedy, tew, youthy, woody, daw, hod, out, eighth, heyday, hud, thigh, howdye, yate, heath, yead, wit, eddy, eath, tow, head, hut, de, hit, dye, oat, hade, eyot, though, heady, cdd, hewed, eat, the, do, hoot, hood, hat. hate, wat, idea, aught, thou, tea, due, id, heat, auta, ady, tho, hoit, dew, etwee, weat, taw, etui, wadd, atwo, aed, ate, woad, ethe, duo, tye, waid, widow, wood, tehhee, waiwode, doe, whoot, wite, weighty, wight, yaud, wide, ead, they, ode, hot, eight, ait, hoed, had, di, thee, aid, ad, dey, headway, heed, die, eyed. heathy, yet, wad, auti, hued, aouta, aheight, hid, dia, hythe, hide, adaw, add, adiew, ado, too, tway, witty, whet, weight, withy, wade, at, weighed, waywoode, toe, tigh, wad, outweight, hight, height, hought, heighday, highth, haught, haught, widdy, wait, to, root, with, tie, wed, wot. *

2—Win, un, honey, whine, noie, han, hauyne, yewen, wane, new, hen, enow, in, any, hone, noway, inn, awn, en, hewn, awny, yean, anew, on, one, wean, hin, now, no, ween, wain, yawn, wen, noy, nay, ean, wan, noyau, when, e'en, nigh, wine, own, ne, ineye, aune, ana, nye, hyena, whin, ennui, winnow, knee-high, knew, knee. *

3—Maw, omy, whim, mew, aim, haymow, 'em, hemi, heam, hame, mawe, yam, aam, aume, wem, ime, emeu, haum, whame, hem, im, me, emu, emew, moe, eam, mue, hym, ham, him, eme, may, whom, mo, amma, awm, amia, ama, hum, my, home, whame, emmew, hymn, amma. *

4—Eyer, aira, ire, hooraw, airy, hire, ere, oary, weary, er, where, hewer, ewer, err, hoary, hore, hurraw, hare, or, houri, aura, harr, arr, roe, hour, warre, harrow, arrow, hurrah, hery, warray, wair,

*

Digitized by Google

hero, whewer, oer, wherry, eyry, weigher, rue, yore, ure, are, eyre, ayry, hairy, whur, wooer, ear, hear, array, yare, whirraw, wore, rew, year, arrowy, aria, wiry, wiery, hoora, ewry, ray, hurry, hir, were, your, owre, ra, urry, ore, area, aerie, rie, harry, air, wear, wire, heir, whore, yarrow, era, urea, ree, wry, row, cyer, hair, ware, wary, war, here, her, aweary, huer, aware, awry, hoar, worry, whir, yarr, here, raw, oar, araa, arow, our. *

5—Halloo, weely, alee, well, ile, leeway, halow, hele, ally, halo, ayle, waul, lea, helly, whole, wile, whally, all, hall, lie, olla, ill, alow, hal, aloe, oil, al, lieu, owl, wail, ael, will, wall, lo, hallow, wall-eye, la, eel, while, allay, lee, haily, law, willowy, olio, leu, awl, leo, yell, ell, hail, willow, ela, holy, hilly, loo, hull, lye, hully, awhile, lay, alloy, howl, ill. hale, ley, holla, hole, alle, hill, holly, alway, ale, alley, weal, wel-away, lu, wale, yawl, weel, wheel, low, yule, wallow, ail, wheely, wool, heel, hollow, allow, whall, wawl, alloo, haul, woolly, hell, weal, heal, illy, isle, aisle. *

6—Ashy, whish, she, shah, which, washy, hash, ash, chew, showy, shoe, aish, esh, each, whyish, joy, jay, show, hugy, hush, wage, shy, wash, chia, issue, age, agio, jaw, ge, ouch, gee, jah, shaw, chaw, euge, ogee, huge, shew, jawy, hatch, Jew, wish, irch, hitch, chay, etch, itch, edge, hatch-way, hedge, atche, hutch, itchy. *

7—Oke, ac. ake, caw, awoke, kaw, whig, guy, yolk, walk, haut-gout, og, hike, echo, hockey, hock, hego, kee, ga, hog, hook, coo, wick, ague, wacky, haak, ago, yug, wacke, awk, whack, cow, accoy, ky, hack, huck, aga, eek, huke, yuck, oaky, oak, aco, wag, gie, hawk, wake, eke, queue, yak, coy, hick-way, kie, weak, hag, awake, key, heck, yoke, hooky, wig, hug, egg, go, auk, heg, gay, aqua, quay, gye, hake. *

8—Ave, howve, eff, wove, if, foy, wavy, off, heavy, of, fee, waive, huffy, hive, half-way, foe, affa, avowee, weive, fa, affy, foh, avow, fie, woof, eve, hoof, huff, wive, fey, auf, oaf, waif, wife, whif, feu, vow, few, heave, hove, epha, view, fay, foe, weave, fugh, vie, wave, yaff, have, fy, ivy, ouphe. *

9—Abb, wapp, hipe, bohea, haut-boy, hobby, wap, ope, boa, ab, bee, wappe, poy,

Digitized by Google

aby, heapy, be, obey, paya, hoopoo, awhape, hyp, buoy, up, boy, hope, hep, weep, pie, whip, hub, bia, hoopoe, bye, whoop, hob, howbe, hop, hoop, houp, abbe, paw, pea, hypo, boyau, happy, ep, hip, ape, ebb, hub, eap, bay, opah, pay, beau, whop, pee, by-way, hoboy, buy, wepp, pye, heap, pew, ob, yap, bow, baa, abbey, woop, puy, appay, bey, abba, wipe. *

SECTION SECOND.

FROM 10 TO 99.

10—Dizzy, educe, daze, odds, hiatus, toze, adduce, waits, dizz, tuz, iodous, dace, doze, hyads, howitz, ides, tice, thus, hideous, hot-house, these, whites, twas, thos, odious, eddoes, dice, deess, atheous, utes, woots, does, idiocy, atheize, utas, head-sea, Dis, toise, wood-house, duse, twice, adz, daisy, out-house, deuce, dose, this, a-days, tace, douse, tease, dess, dowse, dozy. *

11—Wadded, wedded, without, tit, thyite, toad, tythe, tid, tithe, tide-way, tide, tidy, dade, dado, dad, hutted, dite, dowdy, dodd, toot, doughty, heated, width, toothy, dot, iodate, out-weed, white-wood, tut, out-do, twit, do-do, taught, iodide, tawed, doto, deed, ditto, idiot, out-wit, deedy, oddity, tutty, weeded, headed, tead, tete, tewed, thwite, twait, tutti, toddy, tody, tod, tew-taw, thwaite, youthhood, widow-ed, did, whetted, though, wooded, hated, edit, tight, witted, heeded, tyed, tattoo, data, teeth, audit, dyed, date, doth, doit, teathe, hatted, added, teat, dight, dewed, eightieth, dout, whited, tied, duty, to-day, tooth, hooded, ted, death, eye-tooth, that, aided, dit, doat, ditty, deity, ideate, adit, diet, dead-eye, widowhood. *

12—Dawn, adawn, widen, tan, twin, within, hoiden, atony, eighteen, dune, ettin, taen, down, wheaten, dean, atone, attain, thin, thine, iodine, den, oaten, tune, heathen, din, done, tin, with-wine, attune, outivin, dane, tun, atwain, twain, teen white-wine, eaten, tawny, deny, iodin, tyny, downy, dine. *

Digitized by Google

tine, with-vine, whiten, dan, dwine, than, denay, then, wooden, adonia, dun, donee, attone, atween, tony, don, dunny, tunny. *

13—Atomy, dam, thymy, autumn, time, damn, dummy, thumb, dumb, theme, team, thume, thime, Adam, atimy, deem, idiom, dome, odium, atom, teem, addoom, dom, addeem. tame, demi, them, dim, thyme, dime, item, toom, otomo, demy, dame, time. *

14—Der, adder, durra, weeder, threw, weather, tire, hetter, heather, widower, tiar, dower, utter, wether, heater, hydra, other, dear, water-way, whetter, water, throw, outwear, header, weedery, outthrow, hider, hadder, odor, either, twire, hither, theory, tree, doree, diary, whether, adore, outwhere, aweather, terra, thorough, eater, outer, doer, dorr, trow, dree, dier, hatter, adry, otter, edder, three, adar, eider, adhere, deray, wheat-ear, adure, diarrhea, try, waiter, outre, tarry, whether, dor, drawee, tyer, dairy, hater, dowery, dure, dowre, hauteur, dyer, tier, tar, dowry, true, dare, wither, tray, aider, atter, addeer, tyre, tiara, tawer, tare, trey, dray, ether, attire, trio, there, white-ear, thræ, tri, watery, author, thro, dar, toyer, yttria, troy, tyro, tear, draw, dere, door, dire, their. whither. *

15—Idol, tuel, ethel, utile, thole, wood-hole, eighthly, woodly, youthly, wittowly, wheedle, twill, wittily, daily, hotel, oddly, dull, tale, dowle, ideally, dill, dayly whittle, talou, whitely, idle, dowly, dally, waddle, wattle, thowl, thill, delay, wittal, dwaul, toll, outlay, tail, tole, taille, tola, hattle, huddle, widdow-wail, withal, tallow, teal, heedily, idyl, tol, dully, dell, duly, ædile, toil, till, witwall, weightily, outwell, tool, athel, dwale, dool, tell, adhil, teil, tall, widely, tweel, tally, wightly, dial, tallowy, dale, tewel, outline, daily, addle, dwell, edile, ahuitla, ettle, doll, dole, idly, outlaw, ideal, headily, outwall, dele, tile. *

16—Eddish, tuch, dish, tush, tach, wettish, ditch, eatage, attach, out-wash, dawish, dash, adagio, whitish, tige, hidage, tache, techy, adage, doge, wood-wash, teach, hydage, toyish white-wash, dodge, twitch, thatch, dutch, dutchy. *

17—Tweag, tyke, take, deck, ethic, teg, tag, twack, tick, dock, dog, twig, tuck, iodic,

Digitized by Google

tokai, outgo, deggy, tack, dig, deg, hattac, attack, teak, decoy, tockai, thack, weed-hock, tig, tug, decay, dag, heydeguy, twiggy, haddock, dike, thick, attic, teague, took, head-ache. *

18—Tuf, thief, tivy, devow, doff, dove, advowee, deaf, tiff, thieve, tophi, theave, tufa, daff, defy, dive, edify, deify, outvie, tav. *

19—Tap, tub, top, type, atop, out-weep, heath-pea, dab, tip, tup, whey-tub, dib, tape, tope, topp, ethiop, dip, adeb, dauby, daub, dap, dup, tube, tabby, dupe, deep, taboo.

20—Ness, once, nowes, news, nose, unsay, nowise, nias, hainous, neese, nis, wince, noise, whence, inesse, noisy, noways, wainhouse, noious, noose, nizy, nice, anise, ensue, uneasy, anas, nas, anywise, heinous, anes, unwise, hainous, niece, ens, hen-house, nausea, nys, huns, henee, ounse, hance. *

21 Nut, anotta, enode, undo, unwit, nowed, uneath, newt, unwayed, unite, untie, note, endow, inwit, yeaned, enate, went, unwet, wind, unowed, whynot, india, node, net, night, honey-dew, honeyed, inwood, oneeyed, wand, Hindoo, unit, unto, unwitty, unty, yenite, neat, into, naught, need, not, weaned, naid, unity, noddy, wandy, nod, nott, anight, nit. nitty, haughty, nide, endue, eneid, needy, owned, indue, nude, unawed, honied, aunt, hend, want, hint, ante, hind, hand, hunt, oint, hound, window, hant, woundy, windowy, and, haunt, handy, wont, younght, wound, windy, yond, innate, annota, gnat, wanned, winnowed, knot, gnawed, kneed, knout, knead, annuity, annoyed. *

22 Nan, inone, nenia, none, noun, nun, aonian, nine, nonny, annona, ninny, union, anon, onion. *

23 Anomia, anima, nim, nome, enmew, name, anime, inhume, eunomy, anomy, enemy, knee-holm, gnome, numb. *

24 Anear, inure, nor, honor, norray, noier, unaware, nar, nowhere, unwary, narrow, inhere, unweary, owner, near, neer, whiner, nare, inner, winner, annoyer, annuary, gnar, knur, knor, gnawer, knarry, knurry, knar. *

25 Nawl, anil, unhale, noll, unhallow, newly, inhale, inly, wanly, unwhole, unoil, nighly, anele, inwall, neal, newel, anole, aneal, unwell, null, inwheel, nul, nowel,

Digitized by Google

unlaw, inlaw, nill, noul, nail, enwheel, anal, inlay, nall, weanel, only, unholy, annual, annul, knell, kneel, knawel, knawl, kneeholly, knoll, *

26 Inch, nesh, hunch, nich, wench, enjoy, notch, gnash, newish, winch, wainage, hinge, unwish, niche, natch, wannish, haunch. *

27 Nag, nick, anaca, noak, yankee, inky, nock, unique, ink, nog, inca, ionic, neck, whinoc, wang, wink, young, wingy, hang, hank, eunuch, naggy, onycha, knacky, knack, hoeing, wing, knag, knoggy, hoeing, hewing, hawing, wooing, weighing, *

28 Nephew, naff, naphew, nef, envy, envoy, neaf, navy, naeve, navew, nave inveigh, nafe, neif, unweave, inweave, enough, anough, knife, knave, knuff, gnoff, hay-knife. *

29—Inhoop, nob, wanhope, unhap, nape, nep, unbay, nope, nab, unpay, unbow, nappy, nib, neb, unhappy, neap, nap, nip, knab, knap, knob, knup, knappy, knobby. *

30—Mossy, muse, muss, mis, missay, amass, maize, misy, amess, mice, moss, mouse, amis, whimsey, mizzy, mass, mace, mezzo, moose, amaze, mease, messiah, miss, mise, amuse, amice, mess, muzzy, hamous, mause, missy, maze, mazy, maiz. *

31—Mouth, math, met, mate, mothy, maid, maydew, made, mida, moude, mat, meadowy, meathe, omit, moiety, mad, humid, amit, mote, amity, mite, meet, humite, mead, mayweed, aimed, hamate, amate, mode, meaty, mud, might, emit, meed, moth, mowed, mitu, mot, mood, meadow, mete, meat, mid, mity, amatou, mid-day, moody, may-day, hyemate, motto, muddy, moot, amid, hamite, mighty, midway, mite, moat, immute, immite, hammite, emmet, ammite. *

32—Emane, mania, yeoman, moun, man, moony, mina, humane, hemina, how-many, hommony, mon, munnon, manna, mine, main, hymen, men, women, amen, miny, moon-eye, moan, omen, mane, woman, iman, mean, meine, money, mien, amain, immiane, ammonia, amman, menow. *

33—Mime, whimwham, mam, mayhem, mumm, maim, imam, mome, humhum, mum, mummy, mamma. *

34—Merry, marry, marrow, mere, oumer, morrow, meer, mire, murre, emir, miry,

Digitized by Google

humor, mare, omer, amour, homer, amore, aimer, myrrh, mure, maere, more, mayor, yeomary, moor, moory, murr, mear, murrey, mohair, mower, mar, emery, marrowy, immure, hammer, yammer, hummer. *

35—Mill, amel, mule, moil, mellowy, mull, maul, mile, humile, meal, aumail, mal, homily, mealy, mell, mewl, hemmel, homely, mail, male, moyle, moly, mall, mallow, hyemal, emule, mellou, mole, meawl. *

36—Homage, miche, mage, much, maja, image, meshy, mush, mesh, mash, match, magi, midge. *

37—Mohock, mawk, mucky, meak, maki, mica, mawky, mac, mico, mug, mack, muck, mock, meek, omega, mohawk, macaw, make, moky, muggy. *

38—Move, amove, muff, miff, ameiva, emmove. *

39—Myope, yamboo, myopy, ambo, wampee, imp, mop, imbow, ambe, map, hemp, mab, hempy, mob, amb, mope, embow, embay, imbue, hump, umbo. *

40—Wrasse, eurus, whereso, araise, whereas, rase, iris, arose, arouse, arise, wrass, harass, risse,raise, urus, erse, rosy, rice, arras, heiress, aries, rise, warehouse, racy, ruse, ross, raze, russ, horse-hoe, hyrse, hers, hearsay, hearse, horseway, orris, erase, herse, arioso, reys, razee, ursa, erose, heresy, hoarse, irous, rouse, horse, rose, ers, worse, arse, race. *

41—Hurt, hoard, hired, hereto, writhe, hoared, rawhead, aurate, erod, highwrought, earth, hardy, raut, oread, ort, awayward, orewood, aread, wherret, arid, heart, hord, wreathy, horrid, weird, hart, harrowed, whort, arrode, hearth, road, haired, hearty, arietta, writ, rought, reate, rite, hereout, rooty, rad, red, arrowhead, reedy, art, herd, ard, wrought, arrought, rode, ruddy, arride, eared, wrath, wart, hurried, wherewith, route, whereto, oreweed, root, aright, wordy, whurt, ruth, right, read, weard, riot, rude, rath, red-eye, rud, rood, award, rote, hereat, reed, rout, aerate, werth, ord, hayward, ward, rut, rid, aired, hard, rat, heared, wert, worthy, wright, heard, rate, worried, heriot, ready, rod, horde, whereat, roadway, worty, worth, eurite, wort, ride, herewith, rot, wreath, write, rowed, yeared, wroth, word, wayward, arret,roody, arrayed, aureat, wrote, yard, *

Digitized by Google

reit, wrathy, rede, rota, wrought. *

42—Roan, rune, yarn, roun, roin, yearn, arena, warren, urn, wren, hernia, yern, earn, rainy, reign, arian, wherein, ruin, whern, royne, warn, horny, warine, urine, worn, yern, hern, rane, errhine, heroine, erne, runaway, run, horn, rein, irony, rowen, awarn, rain, herein, renew, erenow, arraign, araignee, rhino, ranny, iron, orion, heron, whereon, hereon. *

43—Rime, ream, rimy, rum, army, ram, arm, rim, rheum, roam, rhime, rheumy, urim, rhyme, aroma, worm, roomy, warm, harem, aurum, harm, wormy, room. *

44—Worrier, aurora, harier, horary, horror, hirer, rear, hurrier, arrear, roary, roar, orrery, warrior, harrier, arura, hearer, aroura, error, arrayer, rare, rehear, airer, rower, arriere, wearer. *

45—Wrawl, earl, rouleau, aril, rely, worral, yearly, hurly, aerial, royally, earal, whorle, air-hole, orally, ruly. roily, erewhile, rule, roil, relay, oriel, horal, orle, royal, rill, real, rial, aurelia, orlo, oral, warily, really, whirl, yarely, rawly, areolc, warely, horally, reel, rally, early, rail, whorl, harl, ruelle, roll, hurl, hourly, rowel, oriole, areal. *

46—Rouge, Irish, rich, wretch, earsh, harsh, ersh, yarrish, ratch, wearish, reechy, rage, whorish, reach, rish, archy, horish, rush, ratio, arch, roach, weerish, rushy, rash, rajah, urge, rawish, harish. *

47—Reeky, yark, rooky, orrack, raca, heroic, ragg, arrach, wrig, ear-ache, rag, re-echo, awork, wark, roke, rick, wreck, hark, rug, roguy, arc, reek, earwig, ark, auric, yerk, arrack, ruck, erke, roucau, rake, ragoo, areek, rogue, work, auriga, rocky, rock, ergo, wrack, rook, uric, rig, reck, rack, rick, roky, Argo, wreak, argue, irk, orc, hay-rick, reak, orach. *

48—Arrive, raff, reve, roof, review, rove, reave, rife, rive, reeve, aroph, rough, whereof, aerify, revie, hereof, warf, arefy, reefy, roofy, reef, ruff, rave. *

49—Europe, whereby, rape, rappee, repay, rupee, ruby, robe, raib, harp, arroba, rib, rooby, ripe, warhoop, rabbi, rope, orby, orb, warp, wrap, harpy, rip, rap, robbe, ropy, reap, hereby, rob, rub, araby, herby. *

50—Alls, halse, else, always, alas, lys, lose, louse, oleous,

Digitized by Google

yellows, leazy, ale-house, awheels, lass, also, awless, lias, allwise, loss, als, lease, lace, lees, laze, leese, aloes, eyeless, ileus, lice, lazy, loose, alias, lousy, loos, alosa, lauce, wayless, oleose, luce, less, lessee. *

51—Halt, alt, welt, wheeled, elude, wieldy, allied, eyelid, lid, willed, oolite, elute, wallet, weald, wield, lute, yeld, load, holiday, allowed, healed, woold, wilt, health, lithia, illude, willow-weed, iliad, lead, eyelet, leat, held, iolite, eyelid, willowed, old, lady, lothe, lout, hold, holt, alloyed, let, laity, hollow-eyed, lade, lithy, loath, leet, wallet, loth, although, wild, well-a-day, alate, light, hallowed, leady, houlet, leod, lewd, lot, howlet, allude, healthy, aluta, ahold, loth, elite, loud, holiday, alight, oiled, lit, lathy, eld, lote, hild, allayed, weld, alto, law-day, hollowed, wold, allot, oleate, laid, lothe, hilt, late, auld, lite, led, wheeled, hilled, loathe, wealthy, waylaid, aloud, lethe, wall-eyed, lautu, lith, hailed, lath, lathe, elide, yold, laud, lode, wealth, olid, alliotte, owlet, elate, loot. althea, lad, hyalite, hoult, lithe. *

52—Loon, hyaline, lane, auln, holy-one, elain, eloin, lown, well-nigh, eolian, alien, lien, lean, leany, lin, line, lone, aliene, lune, alone, lain, lawn, loan, hollen, loin, lawny, woolen, yulan, alhenna, lion. *

53—Lama, loamy, elemi, illume, alme, whilom, lemma. leme, lime, hilum, halm, helm, alum, holm, lamia, haulm, whelm, elm, lamm, loam, limy, lame, loom, lyam, elmy, lum, limn, lamb, limb. *

54—Lure, healer, lair, waller, lour, lar, lerry, lower, lore, hellier, oiler, allayer, lory, lawyer, lere, hallier, owler, wallower, heeler, eller, lare, weeler, waylayer, leer, liar, willer, wallrue, lier, lyre, whilere, allure, layer, lurry, allower, hauler, lowery. *

55—Loll, well-hole, lowly, lull, holily, lill, illwill, all-hail, loyal, all-heal, halleljuah, lily. *

56—Hulchy, loach, alish, lech, lash, leach, hellish, lish, lich, willowish, loche, owlish, eyelash, wellwish, alloyage, eloge, yellowish, wallowish, leech, allege, lege, leash, elogy, hulch, lache, liege, eulogy, elegy, ullage, Welsh, alledge, alogy, lodge, latch, lush, letch, ledge. *

57—Leg, lick, wilk, whelky, lock, whelk, alack, like, lig, laky, lack, lackey, alco, elk,

Digitized by Google

hell-hag, lucky, holly-hock, hulk, hilloc, lag, ilk, alloguy, alike, lake, lac, allique, whilk, leak, iliac, locky, loke, aulic, laic, look, leaky, league, hulky, elke, lohock, lug, oleic, log, alga, eolic, luke, leek, luck, welk, lock, legge, lochia. *

58—Ale-hoof, alife, leave, leof, levee, levy, helve, alive, elf, leve, ale-wife, ælf, aloof, leafy, life, laugh, loaf, lava, luff, wayleave, live, lief, elive, wolf, loof, leaf, leef, lieve, lave, love, loffe, leavy, olive. *

59—Wallop, help, lip, lap, alp, lobby, alibi, lope, lop, elbow, albe, yaulp, loop, lob, lib, lab, alb, looby, all-happy, yellowboy, elope, welp, yolp, wall-pie, leap, lope, yelp. *

60—Ashes, choice, jayse, jesse, chaise, juice, chouse, chose, cheese, juicy, cheesy, chess, joso, wages, hugeous, juise, chuse, Jewess, joyous, choose, chase, juse, jess, aegis, egis, ages, gise. *

61—Jetteau, jot, aged, jayet, shot, shoe-tie, jet, chit, chitty, chateau, jutty, sheath, sheaty, jawed, wished, jut, shadow, jettee, shide, jeat, shade, chad, cheat, jetty, chide, chud, shote, chat, chewet, eye-shot, watchet, ash-weed, geode, joyed, jade, chewed, sheat, shad, geat, sheet, sheathe, chatty, shod, shadowy, shoad, chode, shoot, shady, shut, shout, shed, washed, shittah, achiote, shouty, waged, issued, edged, etched, hatched, hitched, wedged, watched, augite. *

62—Gin, john, chaun, chain, join, yojan, jane, shine, shun, jawn, China, genio, genii, agen, ashen, sheen, chine, shin, genie, genny, June, shone, chin, augean, chaun, shown, shoon, ascian, Asian, ocean, shinny, channa, hiation, widgeon. *

63—Gem, chime, chum, sham, ashame, cham, shame, jam, shawm, gemmy, chammy, jemmy, gim, chamois, shamois. *

64—Shory, wager, charry, charry, huisher, cherry, shrew, jeer, chair, gyre, jar, eachwhere, chear, usher, washer, sheer, shire, shear, shower, wisher, hegira, chair, cheer, shoer, shewer, char, jewry, ajar, shore, jury, cheery, ashore, share, chore, suer, ossuary, assure, usure, usury, showery, edger, hosier, watcher, osier, witcher, azure, hosiery. *

65—Jail, ash-hole, choule, jill,

Digitized by Google

sheal, jewel, shaul, hall, July, jowl, gaol, shyly, shoal, shoaly, shell, jole, shall, shail, shile, shale, shole, hugely, usual, usually, showly, gill, jelley, jolly, chilly, shallow, hatchel, hitchel, agile, chill, geal, shelley, gelly, chilli, shilly *

66—Jewish, shash, showish, judge. *

67—Checky, shag, cheek, choky, jug, jog, hedge-hog, check, scheick, choak, jag, shack, chegoe, sheik, juke, jockey, chuk, chuck, shake, shaic, shaky, jig, jack, jagg, shock, chick, ajuga, choke, shook, joke, chock, geck, shog, shough. *

68—Jove, sheave, shive, chafe, chuffy, chuff, ajava, achieve, ogive, shave, chive, chief, chaff, shove, sheaf, chaffy, chieve, Jehovah, gyve. *

69—Chape, jiboya, jape, japu, chap, shoe-boy, sheep, ship, cheap, shope, chapeau, chop, shape, chip, shab, job, jub, chub, cheep, jib, shop, gip, joup, gibe, choppy, shabby, chappy, chubby, gybe. *

70—Haghes, geese, gas, cass, ghess, hagues, kiss, gauze, cow-house, accuse, causey, ox, aquose, chaos, yux, hoax, axe, wax, acus, gise, gauzy, cause, goss, guise, wox, guess, ox-eye, ukase, case, gaze, agaze, coz, yex, quiz, cohoes, coss, ex, wex, hux, hox, queasy, aqueous, aguise, goose. *

71—Gout, agate, coati, agouty, hawk-weed, cadi, hakot, hockday, cow-weed, quote, couteau, quid, couth, quoit, acute, quod, cat, gateway, quiet, kata, kid, gat, caddy, quite, goth, agood, hawked, goety, wicked, God, aqueity, goat, coat, acute, hacked, weekday, goud, gat, gouty, coat, eked, get, cuth, goad, gote, hooked, cate, cade, guide, gaudy, agued, gowd, quit, kite, cuddow, quota, gate, cut, good, code, gad, goody, yoked, act, egad, kit, coaiti, acuity, kith, quoth, cod, quod, gith, cud, gayety, cot, gut, wicket, cadew, keyed, ket, agaty, got, quat, cote, egoity, equity, gait, gutty, kiddow, acquit, hog-get, caddy, ketty, echoed, giddy, cuddy. *

72—Agone, coney, gun, kino, guinea, agony, acknow, can, hackney, cone, gone, khan, gain, again, cony, wicken, keen, awaken, iguana, cany, kan, oaken, kin, goen, akin, guana, quinia, quean, cane, equine, ken, weaken, guano, waken, gan, queen, gawn, kine, coin, canoe, gown,

Digitized by Google

kawn, cun, quoin, chian, conny, coignee, wagon, agon, achean, gehenna. *

73—Camaieu, game, wigwam, acme, come, gum, cameo, gom, gome, queme, came, ochimy, coom, oakum, kam, coma, com, coomb, guam, ogham, gummy, comb, comma, euchymy. *

74—Core, carr, gry, cohere, guara, equery, acker, cure, query, queer, ochrey, cry, co-heir, ecurie, quire, yagor, gare, auger, eger, goer, gar, crow, cray, caraway, aker, grew, car, aikrow, hawk-eyer, cower, gree, grey, eagre, augure, ochre, quare, hawker, acquiry, waggery, goar, gray, gory, guhr, cur, wicker, augury, waker, cor, craw, augre, acre, care, eager, ogre, howker, ocre, ocra, ocker, querry, curry, corroway, quarry, choir, quarre, gurrah, aquerry, carry, occur, egger, eggery, accrue, ichor, achor, aigre, hickary, acquire, cowry. *

75—Aculei, hackly, gayly, accoil, call, weekly, quoll, coll, goal, hockle, weakly, eagle, clue, oglio, clayey, caul, ogle, iggle, goel, kil, glew, gowl, gaul, gola, coil, kayle, agul, cole, cloy, kell, huckle, clew, coaly, cool, hickwall, gull, coal, heckle, claw, ickle, kill, gale, quell, cowl, quill, glow, quail, glee, gala, ugly, killow, galea, waggel, guile, aquila, quoil, gaily, hackle, gluey, glue, keel, goll, kali, gula, clay, kale, gall, equal, cull, gallow, accola, gill, coyly, equally, colly, gally, coolly, galloway, chyle, eclat, kiln, galley, cully, colly, gully, callow, accoil, aggle, accloy, cail, chely. *

76—Coyish, aguish, gush, queachy, queach, couchee, couch, cowish, cash, gouge, cuish, keyage, gash, cage, sashoo, coach, cowhage, keech, gage, cache, couhage, hogwash, acacia, cassia, hoggish, higgish, waggish, cow-itch, cadge cadgy, catch, kedge, ketch, hagish. *

77—Gawky, quick, cocoa, keg, keek, cauky, gewgaw, cauk, cog, haycock, quack, cook, gig, coke, gowk, coak, cagui, cack, queck, cocao, cauk, caulk, quook, kecky, gawk, gog, agog, quake, cock, cake, cuckoo, caic, cag, kick, keck, gag. *

78—Kive, caif, cave, quaff, gove, guaiova, goff, cuff, covey, calf, coffee, guava, cavy, keeve, gif, give, gaff, quaif, cove, calve, hiccough,

Digitized by Google

cough, gave, gauve, agave, cauf.

79—Equip, copy, quop, coop, acop, gawby, kiby, cop, cube, gab, cop, capou, gaby, keep, gap, koba, gob, quip, cab, cub, cape, gib, kibe, cobby, occupy, gibbe, quob, agape, cope, cup, quip, goby, kep, coopie, coupie, cob.

80—Waves, vise, fizz, foss, avise, effuse, voice, face, aphis, hives, phase, affuse, heaves, eaves, feese, fuss, fuse, pheeze, physy, uveous, office, wives, vase, phiz, feaze, fusee, fuzz, avize, vice, fesse, fice. *

81—Fought, evet, vade, food, heft, vote, fight, fed, waft, ovoid, avoid, faith, fade, foehood, feed, fiat, viewed, i'faith, void, fid, weft, woft, evite, vowed, veto, wifehood, eft, ophite, waved, feet, fat, fatty, feud, aft, fate, feod, avowed, feat, fit, haft, afoot, foody, hived, affied, apheta, effete, fady, oft, ovate, fet, evade, hoofed, ephod, ivyed, wivehood, fouty, foot, huffed. *

82—Fine, oven, haven, fen, vein, viny, vane, fone, hyphen, pheon, finny, yeven, vine, venue, aphony, finn, feign, funny, evene, fawn, avenue, hoven, heaven, even, ovine, faun, fin, fan, fenny, fun, veiny, euphony, foin, vinny, vain, fain, ouphen, van, fane.

83—Fumy, fume, foamy, fame, effume, foam, *

84—Vare, havior, fur, vire, far, ephor, haver, afar, fray, vary, whoever, vairy, heifer, frow, farrow, furrow, furry, forray, offer, affear, affair, four, vower, waver, fir, over, forehew, frowy, avowry, aviary, pheer, vair, very, avower, ovary, afire, fare, fro, yfere, over-eye, eaver, ever, fair, heaver, aver, weever, fore, hover, every, veary, fry, fire, fear, wiver, fere, faro, weaver, wafer, free, vari, fairy, over-awe, ferie, hiver, frowy, fury, fiery, afore, however, wa. vure. *

85—Hovel, fowl, avile, value, feal, flee, eval, vowel, fuel, oval, wively, flay, ovolo, fall vole, vale, felly, felley, fell, haffle, evil, vial, flew, flo, heavily, hoffl, afoul, fewel, awful, vail, vile, whiffle, wifely, foal, flow, viewly, foul, vill, fly, flaw, uveila, feel, voil, avale, flue, waffle, foal, foil, full, fail, woful, folio, weevil, avel, avail, file, phial, flea, avowal, uphill, fill, vell, affile, fellow, fally, folly, fully, awfully, follow, valley, hofully. *

Digitized by Google

86—Fash, effigy, flitchew, fitch, judge, fetch, vetch, fidge, fadge, vetchy, vauchee, fish, viage, voyage, avouch, fascia, oafish, vouch, fishy. *

87—Fog, vague, fag, feague, fake, foggy, havoc, fugue, fig, avoke, vogue. *

88—Fife, fief, five, upheave, feoff, fuff, faff, vive, feoffy. *

89—Fap, fop, fib, fub, fob, fubby, half-pay. *

90—Abas, base, busy, poize, poze, pese, payse, pose, piece, poss, epos, baize, byass, boce, heps, peace, pease, puis, boose, poesy, bassa, bouse, besee, abuse, boss, buss, abase, posy, pace, ibis, abyss, bice, pause, bosou, pass, poise, bousy, bisa, piss, apiece, apis, apace, obese, buzz, bayze, puce, bass, puss, bowse, bias, bossy, piazza, pousse, pussy, abassy, oppose, abbess, abbacy, appease, pas, boosy, bowess, bos, whip-saw pious, peise. *

91—Pattee, patty, petty, petthy, petto, wiped, whipped, webby, hopped, pot, path, puet, pathway, pate, bit, bitt, bate, bad, bot, hobit, opiate, bath, habit, abed, abate, obit, bedew, pitahaya, piot, piety, pewet, pight, paid, bedewy, abet, bowdye' pity, obeyed, bedye, peat, hebete, bawed, apode, pawd, booty, bight, upight, boot, beat, bode, apathy, but, pattee, haypote, put, bite, oubat, bootee, eupathy, bait, behight, bowdy, pith, poud, waped, abut, pout, bed, howbeit, pay-day, wiped, ubiety, bote, abode, boat, pad, peed, piet, booth, bowet, bayed, bet, boyhood, poet, bead, bateau, pithy, bat, pudie, ped, apt, bud, pat, beauty, butt, pood, pit, about, hoped, abide, bett, body, bide, behead, heaped, pod, bid, beet, pied, both, epode, pet, bout, abada, behot, bewet, boud, bathe, bowed. *

92—Waypane, bene, penny, pane, banoy, bean, piny, peony, pen, pan, behaney, bin, paean, opine, aboon, ban, bony, baigne, bane, pin, pain, bunn, boyuna, bawn, aubaine, puny, bane, ebony, behen, pun, been, open, bain, pawnee, heben, eben, bone, ben, piony, boon, bagnio, pine, bonny, oppone, peon, happen, upon, becknow, yapon, weapon, boyuna appean. *

93—Pam, boom, pawm, bom, bawm, bema, beam, beem, eye-beam, opium, pome, pu-

Digitized by Google

ma, paum, bam, pomme, poem, beamy, pegm, bomb. *

94—Hebrew, aubury, pare, boiar, burh, pyre, baree, pur, peer, pair, beer, boyar, par, prie, burr, bowery, pry, purr, pure, pro, bewray, bowyer, aberr, bower, bewhore, bare, abhor, boor, abarea, bear, bier, upper, power, aper, bur, bere, bore, brew, boar, payer, abear, beware, brow, hooper, boyer, pier, buyer, paru, bar, wiper, pray, per, proa, bray, poar, bahar, pory, hyper, pour, weeper, bureau, eyebrow, byre, hoper, pore, prow, bury, pear, beray, heaper, hepar, obeyer, apory, opera, flarre, burrow, barre, perry, purre, appair, appear, wrapper. barra, burrow, berry. *

95—Happily, bull, bully, billow, pully, bewile, bellow, billowy, appeal, pull, poly, pole, pull, ply, bole, plea, beal, ball, baal, pawl, bawl, blea, bile, bill, blue, blew, plough, pell, boil, belie, behowl, plow, pule, obole, opal, heaply, eye-ball, bail, beel, baily, weighable, bell, belay, poll, by-law, peel, boll, blow, bewail, uplay, bailee, beall, ably, peal, below, able, bowl, haply, booley, bowel, paly, pool, blay, abele, blee, poule, pall, behel, pilow, belie, pail, pile, be-lye, hable, bale, pale, peel, belly. *

96—Beech, beach, bugee, apish, bush, beachy, bosh, appease, push, bushy, bashaw, boyish, bash, beauish, bowge, poach, pash, pacha, page, pshaw, apogee, bouge, pish, bouche, pouch, bauge, page, peach, abash, epigee, pitchy, budge, botchy, botch, bewitch, badge, pitch, batch, pitch, patch, bitch, podge. *

97—Beak, bake, apeak, beg, pawky, opague, book, bog. beck, epic, pique, paca, pig, peck, pack, pocky, pica, puke, poke, buck, bug, back, bouke, pock, peack, opake, pico, bucao, pug, peg, pike, puck, big, aback, bac, pick, bewake, paco, bag, baulk, balk, bacca, boggy, buggy, epoch, epocha. *

98—Behoof, behove, buff, pavo, by-view, bee-hive, behoove, behave, beef, puff, above, peff, pave, bevy, by-wife, up-heave. *

99—Pap, booby, pape, bibio, bubo, beweep, pope, bob, pipe, piep, epopie, epopee, whoobub, bub, bib, bobe, papa, babe, pop, peep, pup, biaba, boiobi, baubee, poop, baby, abib, pupa, papaw, pip, poppy, pappy, puppy, hubbub. *

Digitized by Google

SECTION THIRD.

FROM 100 TO 999

100—Disease, diocese, diesis, decease, diocess, thesis, disseize, tasses, phthisis, atticise, disseizee. *

101—Audacity, doucet, deist, deicide, dusty, taste, adust, tacet, doucet, outset, educed, daisied, hadiwist, teased, test, dowst, deceit, testy, dust, dost, atheist, edacity, outside, twist, woodsoot, Tuesday, ahuitzote, tacit, theist, tasty, decide, dioside, discide, tissuet, adosset, dissecit, adducet, attaste, attest. *

102—Design, dozen, outsin, disown, doucine, dizen, whitsun, outzany. *

103—Atheism, desume, deism, dismay, theism. *

104—Desire, dozer, teaser, tisri, howitzer, woodseer, whitsour, douceur, woodsare, dicer, outsour, towser, out-swear, dosser, dessary, wood-sawyer, dis-heir. *

105—Odiously, docile, outsell, decil, out-sail, headsail, teasell, tussle, whitsul, dazzle, outswell, tassel, dossil, thisle, thistly, way-thistle, desally. *

106—Wood-sage. *

107—Tisic, tusk, dusky, desk, disk, disc, dusk, task, tusky, *

107—Adhesive, disavow, deceive, douzeare, theosophy. *

109—Disobey. *

110—Adatis, idiotize, deduce, duteous, hydatis, tedious, iheodicy. *

111—Doubted, deitate, doted, dutied, dated, toothed, hot-headed, hydatid, dead-wood, hoitytoity, out-date, edituate, edited, attitude, dodded, tattooed, twitted, debted, tedded, dittied, dotted. *

112—Deaden, detinue, dietine, ditone, detain, outdone, titan, withouten, tighten, dittany, diodon. *

113—Day-time, diadem, datum, te-deum, tedium. *

114—Dater, doter, withdraw, deter, detour, datary, taudry, theatre, white-water, head-tire, tea-tree, daughter, tutor, theater, tither, dieter, dietary, tooter, thither, datura, tether, out-dare, auditor, doubter, auditory, editor, douter, tighter, didder, tatter, tetter, twitter, dudder, additory, eddy-water, white-water. *

115—Diddle, twattle, tweedle, attible, twittle, dotal, tidily, tidle, todle, twidle, deadly,

Digitized by Google

doedal, detail, dawdle, title, daddle, doodle, out-dwell, tattle, white-tail, lightly. *
*

116—Dotage, deadish, idiotish, detach, toadish, tooth-edge, death-watch. *

117—Idiotic, tetung, out-talk. *

118—Auto-da-fe, auditive, dative, additive. *

119—Out-top. *

120—Adonis, heathenize, tenacy, headiness, wideness, eye-witness, wetness, heediness, tansy, tenuous, teens, tense, thence, adenos, euthanasy, idoneous, whiteness, hotness, woodness, weightiness, thoughness, haughtiness, dense, aidance, dance, audience, witness, dunce, tennis, thenis, wittiness. *

121—Denote, dough-nut, dint, dunnet, donnat, tinned, tanned, twinned, attenuate, attuned, attained, attend, adenoid, downed, tenet, tinet, tenuity, tent, tuned, tenth, twined, daint, taunt, outwind, daunt, atoned, widened, adnata, denude, tend, teint, haydenite, tant, downweed, thyine-wood, withwind, whitened, woodnote, dandy, outwent, to-night, heightened, twenty, taint, eighteenth, adaunt, audient, tint, tind, aidant, dainty, dent. *

122—Adonean, adnoun, tannin, tenon, Athenian, Etnean. *

123—Atheneum, autonomy, outname, wodanium. *

124—Atoner, athanor, dunner, trunner, thunner, tannery, tanner, donary, donor, denier, douanier, deanery, denary, tuner, tcnor, teniere, whitener, tinner, dinner. *

125—Denial, downhill, downhaul, tenail, thinly, tunnel *

126—Dunnish, dunnage, tonnage, dingy, Danish, tench, tinge, dunch, twinge. *

127—Heading, waiting, thawing, dunkey, whetting, dewing, hating, hutting, h adwing, widowing, wading, ding, wadding, weeding, aiding, eating, whiting, doing, adding, dying, tawing, wedding, wooding, outing, hooting, hiding, toying, thing, dyeing, tying, donkey, outwing, awaiting, heating, tunic, ethnic, thong, dung, think, dank, tang, adunque, dungy, hoodwink, thong, tung, tink, adonic, atonic, twank, woulding, wetting. *

130—Demise, temse, timous, thammus. *

Digitized by Google

131—Dimity, dimit, demit, domite, diomede, deemed, doomed, admit, automath, ethmoid, tumite, timid, tumid, whitemeat, woodmite, woodmote, damned. *

132—Ottoman, demon, etymon, demesne, thummin, demean, headman, toyman, temin, woodman, demain, taminy, domain, domino, day-woman, hodman, head-money. *

134—Admire, demure, demur, teemer, tumor, tamer. *

135—Dimly, domal, outmeal, tamely, timely, woad-mill, woodmill. *

136—Dimish, damage, doomage. *

137—Adamic, theomachy, atomic. *

138—Admove, domify, tumefy. *

139—Dump, dumpy, thump, tump, tampoe, dampy, damp. *

140—Authoress, adoors, authorize, adarce, tierce, duess, trace, thrice, weatherwise, trice, truce, uterus, thyrse, taurus, dairy-house, dress, trass, ethereous, dorse, hydrus, tress, otherwise, heath-rose, outraze, odorous, etherize, theorize, wethers, trouse, truss, terce, terse, drossy, terrace, thrissa, terreous, dressy, dross, durous. *

141—Adored, dirt, deride, ioduret, adroit, dread, dart, trait, thred, threat, odorate, day-wearied, out-herod, hydrate, tired, terwit, trot, weathered, treaty, thereto, thwart, thereat, high-towered, thereout, throughout, watered, dearth, tared, trod, dared, truth, woodward, atred, therewith, tread, tardy, tart, third, terete, trout, durity, hitherto, dried, outroot, droughty, thready, witherite, dard, outrode, troat, iterate, hatred, authority, drought, thyroid, teredo, throaty, withered, athwart, troyweight, outright, trite, draught, outwrought, treat, outwrite, waterwith, troth, teret, thread, drouth, deaurate, tret, thirty, tirade, outworth, throat, trade, ydrad, daourite, dorado, dirty, triad, tread, outward, dowered, outride, dehort, tride, trode, drad, adread, turret, atterate, iterate, uttered, udderet. *

142—Adorn, drone, haythorn, drein, thorn, dearn, drain, tern, outrun, outworn, trine, triune, threne, thorny, tureen, turn, treen, trone, uterine, throne, water-hen, tyran, tyranny, terrine, derrain, attorney, terrene, out-reign, deraign, derrain, thereon, attorn, dron, therein, etern,

Digitized by Google

tarin, derain, darn, train, trainy, atherine, dern, dorn, drawn, hawthorn, dorian, thorena, diarian. *

143—Adarme, auteroom, atheroma, dream, dram, diorama, drama, dew-worm, thrum, turm, theorem, term, trim, tharm, witworm, wood-worm. *

144—Adorer, outroar, adherer, otherwhere, drawer, drear, dorrer, drier, dreary, darer, trier, trar, trior, thrower, tearer, attirer, atterer, watterer, terror, terrar. *

145—Dreul, draw-well, drail, hederal, droll, dearly, drill, outerly, trowl, therewhile, thoroughly, ethereal, truly, otherwhile, trial, drawl, droil, trowel, thrall, twirl, thoral, trail, waterwheel, troul, trill, troll, throughly, thrill, utterly, terrel, turrel. *

146—Waterish, waterage, dirge, outrage, targe, outrage, targe, outreach, dredge, trash, thrash, thrush, thresh, trashy, theurgy, trudge. *

147—Terek, doric, turkey, trig, turky, theoric theriac, truck, dirk, thrack, track, daric, drag, day-work, outwork, water-hog, trick, darok, draco, trug, treague, drake, dark, teawork, trachea, trochee, troche, thearchy. *

148—Atrophy, draff, derive, drave, drive, dwarf, throve, trave, turf, trophy, thrive, thrave, thereof, tariff, tarif, wood-roof, woodruff, wood-reve, terrify, draff. *

149—Atropia, atrip, trape, threap, throb, thereby, tow-rope, waterpoa, trip, tripe, trope, tribe, tarabe, head-rope, trap, troop, theorbo, drip, eye-drop, thorp, drab, drop, drape, drib, dorp, droop. *

150—Atlas, aidless, dowlas, toll-house, heedless, tales, weightless, idolous, heatless, idealize, idolize, headless, weedless, wood-louse, witeless, woodless, weetless, utilize, talus, addulce, witless. *

151—Adelite, athlete, dilute, day-light, dolt, told, outlet, outlawed, twilight, tailed, delude, thulite, delate, tilt, tilth, toledo, toilet, withheld, wheedled, withhold, toled, edelite, huddled, dilate, tiled, etiolate, delete, eudialyite, utility, adult, delayed, addled, wattled, atilt, delight, tallowed, dull-eyed, thallite. *

152—Italian, outline, white-line, talion. *

153—Dilemma. *

Digitized by Google

154—Adularia, woodlayer, huddler, outlawry, outlier, delayer, toiler, dolor, idler, tilore, telary, tailor, dealer, tiler, wheedler, dollar, tiller, dweller, thiller, teller, tollar. *

155—Day-lily, idlely. *

156—Dallage, tallage, tillage, talliage, taillage, theology, deluge, idolish, telesia, atheology, etiology, etholog y. *

157—Wedlock, thilk, talc, hidalgo, talck, dialogue, italic, wood-lock, theologue, outlook, talcky. *

158—Delph, delphia, delve, delf, outlive, twelve. *

159—Dewlap, outleap, tulip, outlope, dallop. *

160—Watch-house, woodashes, audacious, edacious, tajassu. *

161—Adjute, dashed, dished, digit, out-shut, outshoot, attached, wet-shod, woodchat, white-washed, two-edged, thatched. *

162—Adjoin, dejune, digyn, ont-shine, attagen, tuition, audition, addition, adition, edition, adhesion, dition. *

164—Adjure, teacher, dowager, dadgery, twitcher, ditcher, thatcher. .

165—Adagial, techily. *

166—Adjudge. *

167—Wood-shock, tajacu. *

169—Head-ship, toy-shop, waywodeship. *

170—Atagas, ataxy, adequacy, attics, eutaxy, ethics, etwee-case, hat-case, doxy, dog-house, tax, white-wax. *

171—Edict, docket, tacket, out-gate, tucket, dogate, out-act, educate, doquet, decade, adequate, thicket, dog-wood, etiquet, decayed, adact, decoyed, decked, tact, ticket, wood-god, addict, dagget, digget, toged, *

172—Theogony, taken, token, thicken, twiggen, deacon, eutychian. *

1 3—Digamy, dogma, digamma. *

174—Decury, degree, doucker, outcry, decayer, dicker, decker, decry, out-grow, decrew, dog-weary, tucker, taker, tacker, tyger, dakir, toger, decree, tiger, attacker, dagger, digger, tugger, headgear. *

175—Dog-hole, dogly, ethical, tickle, tackle, thickly, daycoal, woodcoal, toggel, attical, ethically. *

176—Doggish, dog-watch. *

177—Wood-cock, heath-cock, out-cake. *

Digitized by Google

178—Out-give. *

179—Tea-cup. *

180—Advice, adviso, advise, diffuse, tofus, devise, devious, device, dove-house, edifice, out-face, out-voice, typhus, white-face, deface. *

181—Devoid, defeat, deified, devoto, davit, daft, devotee, deviate, devout, divide, edified, out-vote, tophet, theft, taffeta, tufty, tuft, typhoid, white-foot, out-feat, out-fit, diffide. *

182—Advene, dauphin, define, deafen, davina, out-fawn, divine, divan, tiffany, tuffoon. *

183—Defame. *

184—Adiaphory, advoyer, defier, defyer, devour, devoir, tiver, daver, defray, diver, edifier, thievery, whatever, tofore, deifier. *

185—Defile, defoul, heedfully, dayfly, out-fool, deafely, defly, devil, deflow, deafly, divel, heatful, heedful, outfly, hateful, outfall, outvalue, toyful, youthful, youthfully, twifallow. *

186—Dovish, thievish, withfish. *

187—Deific. *

190—Autopsy, adepous, adepose, diabase, debase, diapase, deboise, depose, headpiece, out-pace, topaz, tapis, out-poise, tophouse, tipsy. * *

191—Adapt, adept, adopt, adhibit, debut, day-bed, depute, depth, debit, tipped, deputy, daubed, debate, idiopathy, hotbed, teapot, theopathy, tapet, tabid, topet, tapete, tepid, whitepot, whitebait, taupit, toppet. *

192—Deepen, depone, topan, headpan, woodbine, utopian, dupion. *

193—Whitebeam. *

194—Tauber, dipyre, depure, diaper, daubry, tabor, tapir, topiary, tiburo, toper, taper, tuber, debar, tepor, out-pour, out-bar, out-pray, whitebear, high-taper, dopper, headborough, dipper, tubber, dew-berry. *

195—Audible, double, duple, debel, edible, debile, atubal, audibly, dowable, oathable, hatable, eatable, heathpoul, tupelo, thible, table, tubule, tibial, diploe, odible, twibil, doubly, deploy, deeply, addible, addable. *

196—Debauch, debauchee, debouch, deboish. *

197—Day-book, white-bug, topic, typic. *

198—Tabefy, tepefy, typify. * top-heavy. *

199—White-popy. *

200—Nauseous, nasus, incise. *

Digitized by Google

201—Unset, honest, unsewet, nasute, incide, honesty, nauseate, nosed, nasty, unwist, honeysweet, unsaid, unsoot, unswate, anewst, unused, nicety, inside, ensate, inset, unseat, unsowed, unswayed, noised, nest, unsought, insight, incite, unassayed, onset, wednesday. *

202—Nisan, unsinew, insane, ensign, unsown, unseen, insinew, encenia, nicene, unison. *

203—Enseam, unseam, unseem, inseam, insume. *

204—Insear, unswear, wincer, anser, answer. *

205—Nosle, nousle, uneasily, unsoul, unslow, nasal, heinously, noisily, nicely, enseal, nozzle, inisle, unwisely, unseal, nuzzle, nozle, ancile. *

207—Nosegay. *

208—Nocive, unsafe, ensafe. *

209—Ensweep. *

210—Nidus, notus, notes, Indies, entice, endos, indice, nowadays, intuse, induce, needs, nodose, anatase, nodus, antacy, hand-saw,antes, hounds, notice. *

211—Endite, nudity, indued, inodiate, notwheat, undight, unthawed, unthought, nighted, night-dew, untaught, untied, entity, united, indite, needed, entheat, noted, endowed, ounded, ointed, wounded, wanted, wonted, haunted, hunted, handed, untidy, nited, innated, annoted, annotate, kneaded, indebt, knotted, want-wit, indict. *

212—Intone, uneaten, untune, enwiden, entwine, undone, entune, intwine, Indian, anodyne, untwine, Andean, antennæ, indign, wanton. *

213—Anatomy, anademe, undam, intime, entame, anathema, anthem. *

214—Another, niter, nider, endower, neither, needer, undoer, noter, untrue, entry, wanderoo, under, nature, uniter, nadir, nether, nitry, inter, enter, endure, notary, intire, hinder, entire, hander, anatrou, endear, wander, antre, anther, wounder, andira, wintery, haunter, winter, aunter, hunter, windrow, winder, nitre, neuter, kneader. *

215—Nodule, entoil, needily, needle, noddle, until, untile, natal, unwittily, nightily, nightly, noodle, inutile, naughtily, neatly, entail, unideal, handle, ant-hill, nettle, endall, handily, windle, knightly, innately, knittle, nittily, intaglio. *

216—Unteach, nightish, wan-

Digitized by Google

tage, inditch, night-watch, nut-hatch, night-witch, wind-hatch. *

217—Natka, undeck, night-hag, wind-egg, nautic, antic, indigo, antique, nut-hook, untack. *

218—Notify, undeaf, endive, unative, undeify, native. *

219—Hand-bow, knee-deep. *

220—Nones, ananas, oneness, nighness, newness, enounce, noiance, nonce, enhance, announce, annoyance. *

221—Ninety, inanity, noon-day, unwont, noint, anent, ninth, unhand, unhandy, anoint, unwound, un-knit, un-knot, in-knot, honey-gnat. *

222—Unknown. *

226—Nonage, nuncio. *

227—Inning, annoying, ninga, winnowing, unhang, winning, whining, tinning, knowing, yawning, owning, weening, waning, weaning, newing, awning, gnawing. *

230—Euonymous, animose. *

231—Enmity, anomite, unaimed, enomoty, unmeet, animate, unmighty, unnamed, animetta, named, inhumed, unmade, inmate, inhumate, nimiety, nomad, honey-mouth. *

232—Nominee, inhuman, anemony, anemone, unman, unwoman, honeymoon, pneunomy, pneumonia. *

234—Unmoor, unmiry, namer, enamor, nimmer. *

235—Anomaly, enamel, animal, namely, nomial. *

237—Unmake, naumachy. *

238—Nymph, nympha, enmove. *

240—Onerous, unawares, nourice, enrace, inherse, nurse. *

241—Nard, inherit, unread, inured, inroad, whinyard, unwreath, narrate, narrowed, unright, honeywort, inwrought, nayward, enroot, unworthy, onward, unhurt, honored, nerite, nereid, inwreathe, unroot, nayword, unhardy, inward, north, inert, unready, onerate. *

242—Inurn, unworm, wanhorn. *

243—Enorm, enrheum, hen-harm, inerm, unarm. *

244—Onerary, honorer, honorary, narrower, hen-harrier.

245—Unreal, unroyal, enroll, unwarily, unroll, nearly, unruly, inrail, knarly, gnarl, innerly, narrowly, knurly, knurly. *

246—Unrash, enrage, inarch,

Digitized by Google

enrich, enridge, nourish, energy. *

247—Unrig, anarchy, anarch. *

248—Nerve, nervy, enerve, unroof, unreeve, unreave, enrive, narrify, innerve, inrough. *

249—Enrobe, unripe, inwrap, unwrap, enwrap, unrobe, urip, wainrope. *

250—Unless, wineless, inlace, unlace, analyse, honeyless, awnless, anhelose. *

251—Unoiled, unallowed, unweildy, unload, inhaled, nould, yanolite, anility, enlight, inhold, unlade, inlaid, unwildy, nihility, nailed, unlute, unlaid, inlet. *

*

252—Inulin. *

254—Nailer, nailery, inhaler, inlayer, kneeler. *

256—Naulage, analogy, neology, unlatch, enallage. *

257—Inlock, nylgau, unlike, unlucky, unlock. *

258—Enlive, nullify. *

260—Unjoyous, enchase. *

261—Inched, unshea.h, winechat, unchewed, unshout, unsheathe, unwished, unwashed, unshot, unjoyed, unshod. *

262—Unchain, unwashed, enchain, injoin, ingeny, enjoin, inhesion, inition, inhiation, notion, nation, unition. *

264—Uncheery, wenched, enjoyer, injury, injure. *

265—Inshell, uncial, engoal. *

267—Unshook. *

268—Unchafe. *

269—Unshape, unship.

270—Negus, onyx, incase, iniquous, innocuous, weighing-house, un-case. *

271—Uncaught, unget, necked, inquiet, honey-guide, naked, ungot, uncouth, ingot, iniquity, enecate, unawaked, uncut, enact, unhacked, neckweed, inacquate, ingate, unked, unyoked, knocked, unquiet. *

272—Naukeen, eunuchate, incony, ancony, ancone, enneagon, ancon, noggin, noggen. *

273—Enigma,, income, uncalm, ancone. *

274—Inquiry, incur, enquire, ahaniger, nicker, nacker, encore, engore, neger, negro, inquire, anchor, anger, hanker, anker, angor, hungry, younger, hanger, hunger, winker, younker, ahungry, knocker, knacker, nickar, ungear. *

275—Inequal, unglue, unkle, ingle, niggle, unequal, uncle, wooingly, engle, ungula,

Digitized by Google

wankle, youngly, unclew, nickel, inkle, angle, hancle. *

276—Encoach, encage, anagoge, engage, youngish, incage, knackish. *

277—Incog, unquick.

278—Encave, uncoif. *

279—Uncap, hangby, encoop. *

280—Niveous, infuse, envious, novice, invoice, invious. *

281—Unfit, naivete, innovate, invade, unfeed, unvote, invite, unavowed, neophyte, naphtha, novity, unfed, unfought, unwived, envied,

282—Uneven, inwoven. *

283—Infame, infamy. *

284—Anaphora, envier, enfire, infer, unfair, unfree, never. *

285—Unveil, unvail, navel, naval, unfool, wine-fly, nival, novel, nifle, naively. *

287—Invoke, univoque, univoke. *

288—Infeoff, enfeoff. *

290—Anopsy, unbias. *

291—Unpaid, unwept, inhabit, knopped, unwiped, nobody, unobeyed, unapt, unwhipt, hen-bit, wainbot neaped, unweeped, inhibit, unbit, inept, unbewed, unbought, unbed. *

292—Unpin, unpen, henbane, knee-pan. *

294—Unbar, napery, hanaper, unpure, nehboor, neighbor, nipper. *

295—Enable, nobly, nebnla, nebile, nebule, nibble, unable, inhabile, unbowel, nipple, noble, nopal, nubble, unhappily, nappal, knubble, knowable. *

296—Knappish. *

297—Unpack, honey-bag, inbeing, unbeing, unpeg. *

299—Nabob. *

300—Meiosis, mis-use, mis-ease, ambsace. *

301—Mustee, moist, misdo, mist, mucite, masty, amazed, mucid, most, must, homicide, moisty, missite, mossed, musty, misty, miswed, muset, amused, highmost, ammocite, amassed, mast, mussite. *

302—Misween, mizzen, mason, Amazon. *

303—Miasm, miasma, museum. *

304—Misery, muser, amuser, mouser, miser, miswear, mazer, mis-hear, emissary, masser. *

305—Mislay, measly, mouse-hole, muzzle, misly, maceale, misle, measle, mizzle, missal, missile, muscle, missel, mussel. *

306—Messuage, message. *

*

307—Misyoke, mosaic, mask,

Digitized by Google

music, mosk, musk, musky, mosque, mouse-hawk, immask, mucic. *

308—Amusive, massive, missive. *

309—Mishap. *

310—Madhouse, mathes, midsea, moot-house, immediacy, *

311—Mediety, meated, mediate, imitate, amadot, maudate, matweed, maidhood, motheat, mid-day, amadetto, motet, hamated, hematite, method, humidity, mouthed, madid, amodyte, mouted, madid, amodyte, mooted, emitted, immediate, midwood. *

312—Emetin, mothen, hematin, medin, maiden, madona, madden, matin, hemitone, mutine, mutiny, midden, mutton, mitten, madonna. *

313—Medium, madam. *

314—Mauther, mature, moider, mitter, meadow-ore, motor, Madeira, amateur, meter, meeter, mitre, metre, meteor, moidore, mothery, motory, mooter, mutter, immature, modder, madder, matter, mother. *

315—Muddily, metella, mutually, moot-hall, maudil, middle, motley, mautle, medial, mutule, model, mettle, maddle, modwall, modal, muddle, medly, mautel, metal, mouthly, meetly, medle, mud-wall, mutual, medal, module, meddle, mutely. *

316—Metage, modish, midage. *

317—Medic, mythic, emetic, mayduke, metic, mithic. *

318—Motive, madefy, modify, midwife. *

319—Metope, hematope. *

320—Meanness, immense, minious, ominous, minacy, humanize, manes, amnios, menace, muns, mense, mince, womanize. *

321—Ominate, moon-eyed, immanity, immunity, ammonite, immuned, mooned, moonet, moaned, manto, moaned, manhood, maned, munity, minuet, amenity, monad, wayment, humanate, manati, humanity, munite, womanhood, miniate, minute, amianth, amenty, ament, month, maunt, mind, Mahound, maund, mund, meynt, mend, mound, Monday, amand, meant, amend, manta, mint, mounty, meint, amount, mantua, emend. *

322—Amonian, hymenian, munion, ammonian, minion. *

323—Amonium, minum, omnium, minium, homonymy, minim, monome. *

Digitized by Google

324—Manuary, manure, miner, manner, minheer, manor, mainor, minor, moneyer. *

325—Manil, menial, humanely, womanly, manual, hymenial, mainly, yeomanly, manly, manilla, immanely, humanely. *

326—Amenage, moneyage, menage, munch, mange, maunch, manche, mounch, manege, minish, monish, moonish, manage, womanish. *

327—Hymnic, maniac, mang, manioc, hymning, mango, among, mangy, mink, monk, monkey, mewing, minnoc, maying, ammonic, aiming, mowing, ming. *

331—Maimed, maumet, homemomot, miemite, mawmet, made, mammoth, mammed. *

332—Mammon. *

333—Amomum. *

334—Mimer, memoir, homoeomeria, memory, mammary, mammer, mummer, mummery, mammery. *

335—Mammal. *

336—Mawmish. *

337—Mimic, mimick, mammoc. *

338—Mummify. *

339—Mump. *

340—Humorous, morse, mars, morose, amerce, amoroso, amorosa, amorous, morass, morice, myrus, mercy, morrice, immerse. *

341—Maratha, amoret, homeward, myriad, murth, mirth, mort, muriate, amort, mart, meered, amarado, maraud, merd, humored, married, moored, merit, immerit, immuret, hammered. *

342—Moreen, murine, morn, marine, marena, moor-hen, mourne, mourn, maroon, murrion, murrhine, myrrhine, murrain, morion. *

343—Maw-worm, mormo. *

344—Myriare, mirror, marrer, hammerer. *

345—Humeral, morel, moral, marly, marl, moril, humoral, merely, mural, merle, immoral, morally, merrily. *

346—Marsh, march, mourage, marriage, moorish, emerge, mirage, marshy, merge, marish, hemorrage. *

347—Morocco, murk, America, murky, margay, homeric, waymark, murky, mareca, marque, mark, mirk. *

348—Morphia, morphew, amorphy, amorpha. *

350—Homeless, milice, aim-

Digitized by Google

less, mulse, emulous, malice, mallows. *

351—May-lady, emulate, omelet, emollate, millet, mellate, mulatto, mallet, mellite, mellit, mullet, immolate, immold, immailed, milt, malt, amilot, maltha, home-lot, humility, mold, moldy, melody, mould, malady, moult, mole-eyed, humiliate, malet, moult, melt, mildew, mild, mailed, amulet, malleate, hamlet, malate. *

352—Amyline, molien, homelyn, mullion, mellon, million. *

354—Malar, miliary, mulier, molar, millree, mewler, millrea, muller, milliary, miller. *

355—Melwel, mole-hill, maylily, homelily. *

356—Mulch, mulish, myology, mileage, milch, militia. * *

357—Milkyway, milky, malic, malaga, milk, hemlock, mullock *

348—Mollify. *

361—Muchwhat, mashed, immeshed, match. *

362—Emotion, omission, hyemation, emission, humation, amission, motion, amotion, imagine, magian, machine, homogeny, mishna, immission. *

364—Micher, michery, homager, imagery, major, measure. *

365—Muchel, mugil. *

367—Magic. *

370—Mucous, mix, mokes, muxy, mucus, moxa, mughouse, immix. *

371—Makeweight, humect, mugweed, mocked, maggot, maggoty, hemachate. * *

392—Meeken, maukin, mahogany. *

373—May-game. *

374—Mockery, way-maker, mucro, mucker, mocker, maker, meagre, hay-maker, maugre, meager. *

375—Muckhill, amical, macule, Mogul, mockle, macula, muckle, meekly, mickle. *

376—Mawkish, muggish. * *

377—Meacock, macauco. * *

379—Muckheap, magpie, maccaboy. *

380—Mavis, amphysii. *

381—Mufti. *

382—Homophony, muffin. * *

384—Amphor, amphora, mover. *

385—Muffle, amoval, may-fly, maffle. *

390—Empuse, ambassy, mopsey, empose, embase, imbase, empuse, emboss, mo-

Digitized by Google

pus, impious, embusy, embassy. *

391—Imbed, impiety, embobody, imbathe, embed, imbued, ambit, empty, empight, wombat, hemoptoe, impede, mopod, impute, mopeeyed, imbody, imbead, imbowed, embayed, moppet. *

392—Amobean, impen, impawn, imban, impugn. *

393—Wampum, amobeum, empyema. *

394—Ambury, embower, embryo, mappery, embar, ambry, omber, impier, imbrue, empair, umpire, impower, hamper, empery, umbra, empower, impure, impoor, ombre, impair, aumbry, amber, wimper, ember, empire. *

395—Moble, wamble, maple, impale, wimble, mobile, employ, ample, amiably, amply, amiable, empale, hamble, embale, humble, embowel, humbly, imply, umbel, imboil, impel, may-pole, amble, wimple. *

396—Empeach, ambush, mopish, may-bush, mobbish, impeach. *

377—May-bug, humbug, iambic, ambigu. *

399—Imbibe. *

400—Recess, reseize. *

401—Rosewood, awrist, warehoused, herst, hurst, rosed, residue, recede, roused, aurist, roast, raucity, roost, highraised, reseat, wrist, erased, rust, arista, aroused, erst, resty, roset, raised, receit, rusty, roist, razed, worst, reasty, roseate, reside, hirsute, rused, wrest, hyrst, resowed, reset, reussite, harrassed, russet, rosset, receipt, arrest. *

402—Arson, horizon, oraison, herisson, reson, orison, reason, horeson, rosin, raisin, ursine, worsen, rosiny, risen, resin. *

403—Heroism, resume, wearisome, rusma. *

404—Reheaser, rasure, worser, rosary, rosier, raser, racer, harasser, riser, horsehair, raiser. *

405—Resail, resale, resile, roseal, horsely, hirsle, hearsal, resilah, whorishly, resell, hoarsely, rossel. *

406—Horse-shoe, resiege. *

407—Rescue, reseek, rusk, risk. *

408—Receive. *

409—Rospo, rasp, horse-boy, recipe, rose-bay, horse-whip. *

410—Riotise, heart-ease, retoss, aridas, hards, hardess, arts, radius, root-house, riotous, hurds, retuse, arduous. *

411—Hoarded, orthite, reeded,

Digitized by Google

radiate, writhed, erudite, hardihood, red-hot, hard-head, wreathed, rotate, eradiate, eroded, arduity, arietate, redout, aridity, aurated, aerated, rooted, warded, rated, worded, awarded, high-hearted, warted, righted, irritate, arreted, redoubt, roditto, hearted. *

412—Way-warden, routine, warden, redan, retina, ordain, hearten, harden, earthen, retinue, retain, ratan, rhodian, hurden, ratoon, rotten, righten, redden, ratteen-ridden, written, rhetian, harrateen. *

413—Rhodium, horedom, iridium eurythmy, whoredom, heirdom, redeem, rhythm, erratum. *

414—Hoarder, rioter, warder, urethra, oratorio, awarder, orator, artery, rotary, ardor, rouser, order reader, oratory, ordure, retire, roader, writer, rhetor, ureter, redraw, wire-draw, rooter, reiter, hard-ware, rater, worder, hurter, rider, righter, ruttier, rudder. *

415—Rat-tail, rattle, wayward-ruttle, rudder, readily rudely, reddle, aortal, radle, hurtle, redly, heartyhale, rutile, worthily, ritual, writle, retail, hurdle, heart-wole, earthly, hardly, where-withal, radial, ordeal, heartily, riddle, hardily, rightly, rutil. *

416—Retouch, radish, roytish, heritage, reddish, re-attach. *

417—Rotoco, heretic, artic, hardock, erotic, retake, ruddoc, erratic, heart-ache, heretoch. *

418—Ratafia, ortive, reedify, ratify. *

419—Orthoepy, heart-pea. *

420—Whereness, arenose, airiness, rawness, wariness, erraneous, weariness, arenous, araneous, hoariness, arianize, harness, hairiness, runes, harns, ruinous, wryness, urinous, ærians, oriency, rounce, reins, rinse, ruins. *

421—Ruinate, ironed, wherein-to, renewed, horned, earned, warned, reunite, yernut. æronaut, ruined, uranite, ornate, arnot, ranty, runt, hereunto, orient, aroynt, around, rent, aroint, round, rant, whereunto, iron-wood, rundo, randy, hereinto, horehound, hare-hound, roint, rondeau, araigned, hour-hand, rand, rind, ront, rent, riant, hoarhound, rinnet, rennet, arnotto. *

422—Renown, runnion, ronion, re-union. *

422—Uranium. *

Digitized by Google

424—Runer, horner, ruiner, renewer, warner, urinary, runner, warrener. *

425—Renewal, urinal, renal, wornil, hernhill, horn-owl, runnel. *

426—Hornish, renish, renege, roynish, hernshaw, wrench, heronshaw, reenjoy, range, ranch, raunch, orange, arrange. *

427—Runic, yarning, warning, eringo, hairhung, hearing, wrong, rung, eringo, rang, harangue, rank, eryngo, rong, herring, harrowing, airing, rowing, hurrying, earing, worrying, erring, wearing, hiring, ring, rueing, wring, arraying. *
*

428—Hornify. *

429—Rainbow. *

430—Rameous, ramous, arms, rimous, remiss, rimos, ramous. *

431—Ramed, remade, heremit, armed, eremite, roomthy, remote, rammed, wormwood, warmth, remedy, armada, hermit, harmed, wormed, remit, warmed, roomth. *

432—Roman, aramean, Ahriman, Ariman, ermin, arman, remain, ramoon, ermine, harmony. *

433—Rammy. *

434—Armory, rumor, remora, armor, roamer, rammer, rhymer, rummer. *

535—Romal, arm-hole, harmel, ramula, warmly. *

436—Ramish, ramage, romish, rumage, ramish, roomage, romage. *

437—Remake, rhymic. *

438—Ramify, remove. *

439—Rump, ramp, rhombo, romp, rhomb, rumb. *

440—Rehearse, warriers. *

441—Rarity, rorid, reword, hare-wort, reward, rewrite, reared, highreared, arrow-root. *

442—Warworn. *

443—Wire-worm, hair-worm. *

444—Roarer. *

445—Auroral, rarely, rurally, roral, rural. *

446—Rare-show, arrearage. *

447—Hierarch, hierarchy. *

448—Rarefy. *

450—Realize, hireless, airless, earless, release, erewhiles, hair-lace, hairless, royalize, hairless, rayless, wareless, relesse. *

451—Realty, relaid, ærylight, rulled, wriled, airylight, relate, æralite, royalty, orlet, world, harlot, herald, roiled,

Digitized by Google

hurled, relight, arrilled, rilled, reality, rolled. *

452—Reloan, aurelian, orillon. *

453—Realm, relume, heirloom. *

454—Raillery, hurler, ruler, relier, railer, roilleur, roller. *

456—Relish, horloge, hyerology, ærology, horology, orology. *

457—Row-lock, relic, earlock, warlike, harlock, warlock, warluck. *

458—Relive, relief, relievo, relove, relieve. *

459—Earlap, orlop, hare-lip. *

460—Orgies, orgeis, rejoice, riches, archwise. *

461—Urged, rushed, riched, reached, rochet, ear-shot, orgeat, rigid, recheat, arched, wretched, ratchet. *

462—Rugin, rhetian, rugine, arshine, origin, rejoin, argean, urchin, Russian, aration, arrosion, oration, eration, erration, ration, erosin, region, irrision, erasion. *

464—Archiery, rusher, archer, archery, irishry, reacher, rasher, urger, ragery. *

465—Archil, Herschel, ratchil, rashly, horishly, richly, argil, archly, harshly, archil, ridgil. *

468—Arch-foe, archwife, argive. *

469—Hership, heroship, worship, reship.

470—Recuse, ear-wax, argosy, raucous, rugose, work-house, Argus, orchis, aurochs, irriguous, archeus. *

471—Erect, wrecked, argute, rockwood, workiday, ergot, regata, eruct, rickety, ergat, erogate, racked, rockdoe, arcuate, raked, worked, arcade, arkite, rocked, rocket, argued, arcady, react, haricot, ragout, requite, arrect, arrogate, irrigate, reechoed, ragged, rigged, rugged. *

472—Arcane, wroken, argoan, organ, recoin, hurricane, racoon, hearken, origan, regain, organy, archon, reckon. *

473—Requiem. *

474—Rocker, recure, require, raker, rigor, racker, recur, rookery, worker, arguer. *

475—Auricula, recall, rock-oil, regale, heroical, auricle, recule, oracle, reigle, regol, rakehell, argal, regal, recoil, rackely, archal. *

476—Rakish, roguish, recouch. *

Digitized by Google

480—Refuse, orifice, rufous, revise, Orpheus, war-office. *

481—Aerified, roofed, high-roofed, hare-foot, reviewed, rafty, reefed, refit, refute, raft, reft, rivet, rift, arrived. *

482—Ravin, revenue, riven, ravine, ruffian, riphean, raven, orphean, orphan, refine. *

484—Reverie, wherefore, revere, revery, referee, warfare, reviewer, refer, river, raver, whereever, rover. *

485—Ireful, ravel, arvel, wareful, revile, rivel, reflow, orval, reveal, refel, rival, rifle, rueful, revel, reveille, ruefully, revelly, arrival. *

486—Refugee, ravish, ravage, rivage, wharfage, refuge. *

487—Horrific, revoke. *

488—Revive. *

490—Air-poise, rubious, air-poise, herpes, erebus, repass, repose, rebus, orbis, herbous, euripus, re-oppose. *

491—War-beat, rabate, rabid, rapid, herbid, arbute, hereabout, reaped, orbate, rubied, repeat, rebato, warped, orbed, orbit, rebate, rabato, rebut, rapt, repaid, repute, robed, orbity, ript, whereabout, erupt, wrapped, rubbed, ripped, rabbit, robbed, rabbet. *

492—Orpine, robin, hair-pin, riban, riben, repine, ribin, whereupon, Arabian, rapine, urbane, European, harpoon, ribbon, hereupon, repugn. *

494—Re-appear, herborough, harborough, rebury, herbar, reaper, ripier, repour, arbor, ropery, harper, harbor, herber, rapier, herbary, robber, wrapper, rapparee, rapper, ripper. *

495—Arable, hare-bell, rebel, herbal, repel, earable, rowable, re-boil, ripely, hair-bell, rapil, repeal, ruble, reply, warble, herple, wearable, warable, errable, horrible, horrbily, rapillo. *

496—Arpeggio, rubbish, herbage, rubbage. *

497—Year-book, roebuck, rubico, repack, Arabic, ear-pick, rebeck, orbic, rebuke. *

498—Rubify, rebuff.

499—Harepipe, ribibe, air-pipe. *

500—Lesses. *

501—Aeolist, illicit, lawsuit, whilst, alcedo, lost, lusty, list, aloeswood, lucid, lowest, laced, leucite, lest, least, licit, lust, last, leased, loosed, leeside, elicit, hill-side, helicite. *

502—Elsen, leucine, loosen,

Digitized by Google

lisne, leucin, lesson, leason, lessen, listen. *

503—Lyceum, wholesome, wilsome, lissom. *

504—All-seer, elisor, elusory, halser, elsewhere, leaser, lazar, lusory, loser, ulcer, lesser, lessor, illusory, allusory. *

505—Lazily, lousily, loosely, lazuli, losel, wholesale. *

507—Hylozoic, lask, woolsack, lusk. *

508—Elusive, illusive, allusive. *

509—Lisp, well-sweep. *

510—Eleots, lights, halituous, light-house, waltz, olidous, wilds, lettuce, lottice. *

511—Lighted, welded, alated, elated, hilted, litote, loaded, lothed, lated, luted, lady-day, lithiate, leetide, lauded, laded, lituite, wilted, woolded, wielded, yelded, eluded, illuded. *

512—Lighten, wild-honey, altin, elatin, laden, latin, leaden, lethean, leden, lateen, litany, Lydian, welldone, olden, litten, illighten, allodian. *

513—Halidom, holidam, allodium. *

514—Alder, aliture, leader, loiter, leathery, loather, lother, luter, lither, laiter, lighter, leather, oil-tree, ladder, welter, wilder, uletree, elder, holder, halter, elatery, elator, loader, lauder, lather, later, olitory, altar, alatere, lether, alter, litre, latria, well-water, yeldor, litter, latter, letter, lattery. *

515—Lightly, wealthily, aludel, healthily, loathly, lately, lothly, lethal, ladle, loudly, laidly, little, lewdly, wildly, allodial, eyelet-hole. *

516—Latish, loutish, oldish. *

517—Altaic, aleutic, aloetic, auletic, eleatic, lady-cow, lithic. *

518—Old-wife, ladify, illative. *

520—Wiliness, holiness, low-wines, illness, lioness, lens, lunacy, lowness, wooliness, oiliness, ulans, elance, alience, hellenize, hollowness, alliance, allowance, yellowness. *

521—Alienate, allnight, eloinate, lunet, eloined, lanate, lined, lenity, lineate, laniate, oil-nut, walnut, wale-knot, aland, lent, eland, lunt, lend, lint, laund, land, lownd, lant, landau, holland, allanite, lunetta, linnet, island, islandy, leanto. *

522—Leonine, linen. *

524—Laniary, linear, lunary, lunar, ulnar. *

Digitized by Google

525—Alonely, lonely, lineal, lineally. *

526—Alienage, alnage, lonish, lineage, ulnage, ellinge, lingy, lounge, longe, launch, lanch, elenge, lunch, linch. *

527—Ling, lung, lingo, lang, elong, long, along, lank, link, lanky, hellenic, lennock, eeling, whiling, hauling, healing, wailing, wallowing, howling, wauling, wheeling, walling, haling, laying, alloying, hailing, oiling, owling, yelling, hollowing, allying, allowing, lawing, lying, ailing, hilling, hallooing, willing. *

528—Lenify. *

530—Halimass, limous, wallmoss, lammas. *

531—Almadie, almighty, alamode, almude, alumed, helmed, helmet, limed, limit, whelmed, holmite, limned, limbed. *

532—Almena, alimony, alumina, elmen, alumin, holmen, lamina, leman, lemon, illumine, lamin, lumine, oil-man, ulmin, layman. *

534—Alamire, lemur, leamur, limmer. *

535—Lamely, lamel. *

536—Lamish, alumish. *

537—Almug. *

538—Lymph. *

539—Lump, lomp, limp, lumpy, limbo, lamp. *

540—Loris, holly-rose, walrus. *

541—Already, alert, hilarate, hellward, holyrood, liard, lard, loord, lord, lured, laureate, loriot, wool-ward, wall-wort, wheel-wright, allworthy, allworth, allured, hollow-root, wallerite, willow-wort, yellow-earth, leeward, lurid, lyrate, laird. *

542—Aularian, learn, lorn, allerion. *

543—Alarm, alarum, larum, well-room.

544—Allurer. *

545—Laurel, lawyerly, lorel. *

546—Large, larch, lurch. *

547—Lark, lyric, lurk, largo. *

548—Larva. *

549—Willow-herb. *

550—Lawless. *

551—Alalite, elaolite, leelite, lilied, lilt, loyalty, lowlihood, ululate, lulled, owllight. *

554—Ill-willer, luller, wellwiller. *

555—Lowlily. *

557—Lilac, owl-like. *

559—Lollup, lullaby. *

560—Hulchis, laches, allegias, eulogize. *

561—Hailshot, hulched, lashed, ale-shot, ale-washed,

Digitized by Google

lodged, elegit, algid, latchet, all-washed. *

562—Illusion, elation, illation, allision, elusion, allusion, lesion, aleutian, lichen, eligian. *

563—Eulogium, elysium. *

564—Lecher, lechery, lee-shore, lieger, lasher, leger, well-wisher, leisure. *

565—Lich-owl, hellishly. *

567—Logic, eulogic. *

569—Oil-shop. *

570—Algose, algous, lux, luxe, helix, ilex, oil-gas, likewise, luggs, log-house, lax, legacy. *

571—Alcaid, aliquot, liquid, holcad, locked, logwood, leagued, liquate, lookout, loghut, lackaday, locate, hellcat, all-good, elect, allkind, locket, legate, whelked, hellkite, illaqueate, illigate legged, allegite. *

572—Lagune, liken, welkin-eye, welkin, lagoon, alkenna, licken, Alleghany. *

573—Legume, welcome, alchemy. *

574—Alcor, algor, alegar, alquier, leaguer, ligure, locker, lacker, lucre, lacquer, liquor, liqueur, looker, licker, lockweir, allegory, walker, allegro, lagger. *

575—Alcohol, alkali, algol, local, luckily, likely, legal, helical, heliacal, illegal, lochial, legally, locally, heliacally. *

576—Leakage, luggage, lockage, lee-gage. *

577—Alcaic. *

578—Alcove, liquefy. *

580—Alphus, elves, loaves, leaves, lives. *

581—Ale-vat, levite, aloft, elevate, hayloft, loofed, ale-fed, leaved, loft, olived, loved, left, lift, lofty, levity, loveday, levet, leafed, livid, lovetoy, high-lived. *

582—Alvine, eleven, helvin, elfin, olivine, levin, leaven, leven, olivin. *

584—Alveary, welfare, livery, hulver, laver, laveer, lover, leaver, louver, life-weary, wheelfire, wellfare, alleveur, livre, lever, liver, elf-arrow. *

585—Alveole, lovely, lively, level, lawful, lawfully, willful, wailful, alluvial, woolfel. *

585—Elfish, elvish, leafage, lovage, lavish, wolfish, wolvish. *

590—Alopecy, elapse, elops, heel-piece, lapis, lapse, ellipse, illapse, Alps. *

591—Albeit, lipped, eel-pout, eel-pot, halibut, holibut, lobed, labiate, looped, lepid, lobate, wheel-boat, lapped, lopped. *

Digitized by Google

592—Albin, albino, alpine, lupin, lupine, oliban, whalebone, albion. *

593—Album. *

594—Albora, alboro, labor, labra, leap-year, leper, libra, leaper, helper, wheel-barrow, lapper, lopper, hellebore, lubber, all-berry. *

595—Albula, alible, eolipile, healable, lapel, libel, loobily, labile, labial, label, lowbell, lobule, liable, woolball, allowable, allowably, loop-hole. *

597—Albugo, oil-bag, woolpack. *

598—Labefy. *

601—Agist, egist, chased, just, chusite, chaste, choused, chest, gest, jessed, joist, jest, joust, Jesuit, schist, shist. *

602—Chosen. *

604—Chaser, chooser, jewsear. *

605—Chisleu, chisel, choicely, jazel, joyously, nitch-hazle. *

607—Jas-hawk. *

608—Joseph. *

609—Jasp. *

610—Geodesy, judaize, shadows. *

611—Agitate, agitato, chatwood, jetty-head, shaded, cheated, jaded, sheathed. *

612—Hatchetine. *

613—Shittim. *

614—Chatter, chitter, jetter, shader, shatter, shattery, shedder, watch-tower, shutter, chowder, chider, chowter, cheater, jowter, jadery, shouter. *

615—Agedly, shuttle, wishedly, shittle. *

616—Ajutage, jadish. *

617—Geotic, Judaic, Asiatic, juddock, shaddock, augitic. *

619—Ash-tub, wash-tub. *

620—Chinese, genus, genius, Genoese, hugeness, sheness, shyness, showiness, jounce, chinse, chance, joyance, agency, jaunce, Johannes. *

621—Chained, chined, joined, jenite, genet, shend, shent, junto, agent, joint, janty, gentoo, jant, agend, agenda, gent, giant, chanty,, chaunt, chant, jaunt, chinned, jennet, jinnet, shunned, hedge-note. *

622—Genuine. *

624—January, joiner, joinery, junior. *

625—Genial, genially, channel. *

626—Change, chinch. *

627—Oceanic, shank, chinky, chink, chunk, junk, jannock, chewing, washing, hatching, hedging, watching, etching, showing, ging, itching, issuing, wedging. *

Digitized by Google

628—Geneva. *
630—Chemise, gemmeous. *

631—Ashamed, chamade, gemote, chamite, shamed. *

632—Chimney, gemini, geminy, hush-money, shaman, watchman. *
634—Chimer, chimere, chimmer, shamer, shammer, shemer. *
635—Gemel, gemmule. *
637—Jamaica. *
639—Champ, jimp, jambee, chump, jump. *
640—Jears, Jersey, sheers, shears, usurious. *

641—Charade, shred, chart, chert, showered, chariot, cherty, charity, wagered, shright, gyred, jurat, jured, shored, chard, sheared, shirt, sherd, sheard, short, shared, shard, ushered, charred, jarred, cheered, azurite, assured, azured, jeered, watchword. *
642—Churn, chern, egeran, shrine, shorn, azurn, journey. *
643—Charma, charm, chirm, germ, churme, georama, jorum. *
644—Cheerer, jeerer, juror, shearer, sharer, wagerer, assurer, usurer. *
645—Charily, churl, cheerly, gyral, churly, c .eerily, shirl, sheerly, shrill, shrilly, surely. *
646—Charge, cherish, churchway, George, shrewish, church. *
647—Chark, chirk, shrike, jerk, Asiarch, shrug, shark, shurk, shirk, shrag, shriek. *
648—Cheriff, giraff, sheriff, shrieve, sherif, shruff, shrive, shrove. *
649—Cherub, cherup, jerboa, sharp, cheer-up, chirp, shrap, shrape, cherry-bay, shrub, shrubby. *
650—Gill-house, jewel-house, jealous, julis, jealousy, julus, joyless, issueless, shoeless, chalice. *
651—Agility, child, sheltie, shalote, jolt, shield, sheld, jilt. *
652—Julian, echelon. *
653—Shalm, witch-elm. *
654—Ashlar, eshlar, jewelry, jowler, jeweller, jailer, hatcheler. *
655—Jollily, shallowly. *

656—Geology, shoe-latch. *
657—Jewlike. *
658—Ashelf, shelvy, shelfy, shelf, shilf, shelve *
659—Jalap, julep, shallop. *

660—Chiches. *
661—Judged. *
662—Jejune,. *
664—Judger. *

Digitized by Google

665—Jewishly. *
669—Jujub, jujube. *
670—Jackass, jakes, jocose. *

671—Checked, cheeked, eject, chick-weed, choked, choke-weed, gigot, jackdaw jacket, shocked, shagged, jagged, jegget. *
672—Chicane, chicken, shaken, chequin, geogony, chacoon. *
674—Checker, chequer, choker, jaquar, joker, shaker, jogger, jigger, sugar, sugary. *
675—Chuckle, jackall, joggle, shackle, shekel. *
676—Joggish. *
679—Chick-pea. *
680—Chives, chiefess. *
681—Achieved, chaff-weed, chafed, shaved, shift, shoved, sheaved, shaft. *
682—Cheven. *
684—Achiever, ash-fire, chafer, whichever, chafery, shaved, chiefrie, shiver, shivery, chaffer, chaffery; *

685—Ashfly, chiefly, chuffly, javel, jeofail, jovial, jaw-fall, shaw-fowl, joyful, shuffle, shaffle, wishful, sheave-hole, shovel, watchful, joyfully, jovially, wishfully. *

686—Chevachie, chiefage, chevage. *
690—Gipsy, chop-house, gipsy, chaps, gypse, chops, sheep's-eye, chabasie. *

691—Chapt, shaped, wash-pot, chapped, chubbed, hedge-bate, shabbed, shipped, gibbet, hotch-pot. *
692—Cheapen, chioppine, japan, shippen, chopin. *
694—Jabiru, japer, chopper, jabber, jobber, giber, gibbier. *
695—Ashy-pale, chapel, jubilee, cheaply, shapely, wash-ball, chibbal, shabbily. *
697—Hedge-pig. *
700—Axis, access, caseous, quiesce, gaseous, excise, excess, cassas. *
701—August, aquosity, agast, accite, cass-weed, cost, exoide, excite, exit, oxyd, gazet, kist, exude, guest, gusty, weak-side ox-eyed, gust, axhead, aghast, accede, agazed, cast-away, hexade, cased, hog-sty, caused, cast, exody, egotist, gast, ghost, gusto, kest, quest, queest, waxed, hogshead, cassate, exceed, guessed, gusset, kissed, cassada, cossed, gazette, accused, acquist, accost, acquisite. *
702—Cosen, cousin, cosine, cozen, woxen, waxon, cassino, gazon, caisson, geason. *
703—Axiom, egoism, chasm, gaysome, co-assume. *

*

704—Causer, guesser, kisser, gazer, guiser, kesar, accuser. *

705—Axil, axle, causal, casual, exile, excel, exhale, gazel, guzzle, ox-heal, causally. *

707—Caseic, cask, cazic, cossack, cassock, cossic, goshawk. *

708—Cohesive, exuviæ, gasify, occasive. *

709—Cusp, gasp, gossip. *

710—Actus, actuose, catseye, cates, egotize, goods, quietus, quits, caddis, goddess. *

711—Actuate, acted, gauded, cathead, ecaudate, Godhead, giddy, caudate, guided, coated, goaded, cadet, cateyed, gotwit, quieted, gated, gaited, quoted, quietude, quiddit, quiddity, codded, gutted, quitted, kidded. *

712—Agatine, goodnow, kidney, goodden, guidon, kitten, quiddany, cottony, cudden, hacqueton. *

713—Academe, academy, quidam, cadmia, quitam. *

714—Actor, ague-tree, catarrh, cater, cotery, cautery, gather, guetter, actuary, guitar, catery, gaudery, guider, quieter, hector, equator, goiter, hectare, cauter, quoter, goitre, cotter, codder, cutter, kidder, gadder, gutter, quitter. *

715—Aquatile, actual, codle, cade-oil, gadwall, quiddle, goodly, octile, godly, acutely, guttle, kettle, kittle, kiddle, cadle, cattle, caudal, caudle, cotyle, cuddle, cautel, gaudily, goodwill, quietly, wagtail, wickedly, codille, actually, giddily, quittal. *

716—Catechu, goatish, guidage, cottage. *

717—Aquatic, cat-hook, chaotic, caduke, gothic, hectic. *

718—Auctive, octive, caitiff, octave, octavo, good-wife. *

719—Ectype, goodby. *

720—Agnize, agonize, coyness, igneous, weakness, ganza, gainsay, gayness, quinzy, quince, keenness, echinus. *

721—Aconite, agnate, counite, conoid, cuneate, conite, coined, gained, gowned, guiniad, gagnite, huguenot, ignite, ignote, kinate, kyanite, konite, khanate, guinate, weakened, wakened, canty, gaunt, county, acantha, cawnheat, kind, cond, quaint, awakened, gant, canto, queint, cant, gand, count, cund, awakened, quint, cannot, acquaint, cannate, cannote, echinate, account, echinite, candy, *

Digitized by Google

722—Canine, guinea-hen, quinine, cannon, canon. *

723—Economy, ignomy. *

724—Canary, coiner, gainer, ignore, ignaro, quinary, wagoner, wakener, weakener, awakener, gunner, cunner, gunnery, gonorrhea. *

725—Agnail, agnel, cane-hole, canal, cuneal, equinal, ganil, gainly, keenly, gunnel, gunwale, kennel, canaille. *

726—Cuinage, coinage, gainage, wagonage, quinch, ganch, conch, gange, conge, co-enjoy. *

727—Canhook, conic, aching, guanaco, kinic, kink, congo, guangue, gahang, echoing, gang, gong, gangway, kanocky, hawking, going, king, yoking, hacking, eking, egging, hooking. *

728—Ignify, convey, connive, convoy. *

729—Canopy, canboy. *

730—Camis, camous, camus, kumiss, gummous. *

731—Comedy, comet, comity, comate, gammut, combed, commode, commut, commute, compt. *

732—Acumen, caiman, cayman, cumin, goman, commune, common, gammon. *

734—Comer, hockamore, gammer, chimer, chimera, chimore, gemara, gimmor. *

735—Camel, comely, gimmal, calmly. *

737—Comic, game-egg, chymic. *

738—Come-off, commove, chymify. *

739—Camp, gump, kemb, kimbo, kimbow, gimp, accumb. *

740—Acrasy, across, acrase, aicurus, augurize, acorus, crase, crazy, cress, cross, crossway, course, curious, coerce, carious, carrows, cruise, ichorous, grassy, curse, egress, gerse, growse, gris, grouse, grass, garous, greeze, grace, greasy, gross, graze, grice, agrise, aquarius, acrisy, augurous, eucrasy, creese, carouse, crass, caries, curioso, coheiress, crease, chorus, corse, creese, craze, caress, cuirass, grise, gorss, choreus, coursey, gorse, groes, Greece, kersey, ochreous, gorce, ogress, coursey, curacy, accuracy. *

741—Awkward, choroid, curd, carat, curt, croud, cruet, koret, graith, grate, grade, greit, greith, greedy, girt, gourdy, gored, groat, gord, growth, guard, grata, grot, augurate, crout, cow-herd,

Digitized by Google

acred, crewet, hagard, quart, chord, cartway, curried, corody, crowdy, crowd, court, caret, cored, chordee, cart, crudy, cord, curate, cried, acrity, egret, cohort, creed, aigret, augured, eukarite, egriot, crow-toe, cured, crate, great, girth, greet, grith, gride, awkward, caurite, acred, creed, coward, great, card, crude, gird, garth, gard, gray-eyed, grout, gourd, grit, greed, aigrette, gretty, hog-herd, corrody, garret, corrode, carroty, geared, carrot, acquired, haggard, accurate, accord, accourt, create. *

742—Aquarian, aygreen, caracorn, carney, crone, corn, cornea, corny, corona, cairn, crane, crown, crony, careen, Icarian, koran, korin, kern, grain, grin, green, girn, gorhen, groan, grown, quern, groin, highgrown, grainy cranny, Charon. *

743—Agrom, crime, chrome, cram, crum, cream, creamy, garum, gram, grume, grum, groom, grim, grime, grimy, quorum. *

744—Augurer, acquirer, curer, courier, career, crayer, cryer, crier, cruer, grower, currier, carrier. *

745—Auger-hole, eagerly, carol, cryal, cruel, crawl, curlew, curl, querl, queerly, querele, augural, augurial, curule, carle, curly, grail, kuril, kraal, creole, coral, choral, corol, crewel, creel, grill, girl, gruel, hoggerel, quarrel, grilly, cruelly, carilla, carolla. *

746—Crouch, crush, crash, caroche, courage, gairish, grayish, gorge, gurge, garish, goarish, guarish, grutch, currish, crutch, carriage, accourage, crotch, cratch. *

747—Agaric, corky, crock, creak, creek, cargo, crook, cork, grog, garagay, Greek, querk, kirk, kruka, carac, cark, creeky, crake, carica, crick, crag, croak, carack, crack, krag, grig, quirck, graywacke, graywoke. *

748—Carve, curfew, curve, crave, kerf, kerve, grove, groove, grovy, grief, graff, grieve, greave, gravy, gruff, grave. *

749—Carob, crab, crib, corby, carp, crape, corbe, corp, creep, crup, croup, cariboo, courap, croop, courb, curb, cuerpo, garb, groop, gripe, grub, grab, grip, grope, group, grape, grebe, grapy, querpo, hockerbe. *

750—Augles, aculos, acaulous, calice, clayes, clause, eyeglass, close, class, coal-

Digitized by Google

house, eagless, equalize, euclose, galeas, glaze, glass, gilse, gloss, glose, gloze, guills, gules, cole-house. *

751—Aglet, aigulet, aculeate, cloud, calaite, clawed, caulet, culdee, clad, cooled, clayed, keeled, glade, glede, gloat, glued, cold, oculate, quality, aukled, coalite, acolyte, clot, cloth, cloudy, clothe, colt, clout, colds, cloyed, equality, eagle-eyed, killdee, quilt, glut, kilt, buit, cloddy, accolade, chiliad, galeeto, gleety, guild, clod, gleed, geld, gild, gold, gelt, acalot, cleat, Chaldee, calid, calade, coiled, cowled, eaglet, gilt, guilty, glad, glout, glide, gleet, glode, clotty, calotte, collide, collet, collaud, collude, killed, gullied, galled, gullet, galliot, collot, collate, colled, called, gallate, gulled, quilled, occult. *

752—Acauline, acolin, aquiline, calin, cauline, clan, clean, colin, colony, clown, galena, gleen, glen, glean, glene, glyn, galleon, cullion, aquilon, aculon. *

753—Culm, clem, eclegm, clam, clime, claim, cloom, glome, gloam, glime, glume, gleamy, gloomy, gloom, glum, kalmia, climb, yokeelm, glummy, clammy, column, clomb. *

754—Clary, color, clear, colure, cooler, coalier, coalery, clare, glair, glore, glory, gluer, glare, gloar, golore, guiler, glairy, keeler, ocular, kaloyer, ogler, gullery, coller, collier, culler, collar, colliery, gallery, guller, killer, choler. *

755—Keelhaul, uglily, gullyhole. *

756—Calash, clash, clayish, closh, coolish, cleche, caleche, cow-leech, gullish, college, euchology, gluish, gaulish, goloe-shoe, galoche, galage, gulch, keelage, cledge, clutch. *

757—Aeglogue, eclogue, gallic, colleague, clack, colloquy, colloque, eglogue, cloggy, click, cleg, clock, colic, colloquio, agallock, calico, gleck, glike, Gaelic, klick, cowlick, cloke, cluck, clog, cloak, cow-like, kelk, clauk, Gallic. *

758—Calefy, calif, clove, clevy, clave, cloff, cleave, cliff, cleff, cleve, clough, gulph, glave, gulphy, gulf, golf, guelph, kalif, qualify. *

759—Club, clap, clip, clepe, culp, calipee, glib, glebe, gleby, globy, gulp, globe, kelp, kelpy, gallop, Calliope, collup. *

Digitized by Google

760—Coach-house, cautious. *

761—Couched, cajota, gaged, cagit, gashed, gauged, quashed, cushat, caged. *

762—Action, cushion, caution, acuition, auction, coition, equation, cojoin, occasion, Actian, kitchen. *

764—Cashier, coach-hire, gager, coucher, gauger, kedger, accoucheur, catcher, codger, cadger, cosier, cozier. *

765—Cajole, casually, casual, haggishly, hoggishly, cudgel. *

769—Hagship, catchup, ketchup, Cassiopea. *

*

770—Coax, caucus, caxou, kecksey, kex. *

771—Coquet, coact, cockatoo, cockade, cocket, cockweed, cooked, kicked, quick-eyed. *

772—Cockney, quicken, cocoon, cucquean. *

773—Guaiacum. *

774—Cougar, cocker, cookery, kecker, kicker, quakery, quaker, cogger, coggery, gagger, quackery, kicker, calker. *

775—Goggle, cockal, cockle, cogwheel, co-equal, goggle-eye, keckle, quickly, co-equally. *

776—Kick-shaw, kick-shoe, quakish, quackish. *

777—Ague-cake. *

779—Kokob. *

780—Coevous, coffee,-house, gives. *

781—Ague-fit, cavity, cavate, caveat, coifed, covet, gafty, gavat, gift, cavetto, quaffed. *

782—Given, cavin, covin, coffin. *

784—Giver, cover, kiver, quaver, quiver, coffer, quaffer, caviar, gaffer, coiffure, quoiffure. *

785—Gavel, cavil, co-eval, kevel, wakeful, wakefully, wake-fellow. *

786—Goffish. *

787—Caviac, equivoke, kufic. *

790—Equipose, cabos, capias, caboose, coboose, copious, copse, copsy, gibbous, coppice, kabbos. *

791—Kept, capot, capite, cohobate, copied, cooped, copied, cohibit, cohabit, cubit, cuboid, kibed, haguebut, copped, equipped, gobbet, occupate, Cupid. *

792—Acubene, cabin, cuibono, cow-bane, cow-pen, hog-pen, gipon, gabion, capon. *

794—Gaper, caper, cabure, cooper, copier, copyer, cubeore, keeper, occupier,

Digitized by Google

kipper, capper, coppery, gibber. *

795—Gabble, cabal, cabial, cable, cobble, copula, couple, copal, cupola, cupel, equable, gable, gabel, gobble, quibble, equably, accouple, capella, coppel, cuppel. *

796—Capoch, equipage, goppish, cabbage. *

795—Cubic, huckaback, kopeck. *

798—Capivi, copayva. *

799—Cap-a-pie, cobob, cubeb, copaiba, cobweb, cabob. *

800—Phasis, faces, feces, fasces. *

801—Facete, fused, fist, feast, voiced, avoset, avast, foisty, vicity, off-set, foist, faced, fauced, facet, fast, fusty, visit, vast, vista, vest, viced, fust, effaced, fassaite, viscid, fuscite, avosetta, affused, effused, facade. *

802—Fausen, vicine, foyson, foison, fascine. *

803—Fusome, phasm, phasma, heavesome. *

804—Viceroy, visor, officer, viscera. *

805—Facile, fuzzle, avowsal, fusil, fussle, focil, fizzle, phasel, vessel, fossil, fissil, vassal. *

807—Fescue, physic, fisk, fisc, fussock. *

808—Visive, evasive, effusive. *

810—Fates, fatous, avitous, fatus, featous, yufts, fetus, aphtous, fitz. *

811—Fatuity, foot-hot, fedity, voted, evaded, faded, wafted, footed, hefted, evitate, avidity, faithed, fetid, fated, avoided, euphodite, ovated, viduity, voided, fitted, half-dead. *

812—Ophidian, often, fatten, foughten, ophidion, Phaeton. *

813—Fathom. *

814—Hafter, feudary, fautor, feodary, wafture, voter, voiture, avowtry, future, fether, voider, fouter, feature, fighter, votary, feeder, fetor, feather, foudra, father, faitour, feuter, avoider, fother, feathery, after, wafter, fetter, fedder, fitter, fodder. *

815—Futile, vidual, fatal, vital, avowedly, faddle, fettle, fiddle, feudal, fuddle, fetal, fitly, fee-tail, feodal, fatly, featly, fatally, vitally. *

816—Feu-de-joie, weftage, waftage, fattish. *

817—Fatigue, viatic, futtock. *

819—Foot-boy. *

820—Venus, evenness, vinous, finis, fewness, venous, avens,

Digitized by Google

fence, fancy, evince, finesse, vainness. *

821—Vanity, vent, vendee, vendue, evanid, fenowed, aphanite, vend, evened, fined, veined, fund, finite, vined, event, fond, font, fand, avant, fount, avowant, feigned, affined, feint, find, fainty, avaunt, viand, vant, vignet, vignette, faint, fiend, findy, fanned, finned, vinnewed, affinity, fend. *

822—Venene, fanion. *

823—Venom. *

824—Feigner, havener, fawner, evener, veneer, avener, venery, venary, finer, viner, fauner, finery, vinery, finary. *

825—Vainly, venial, finely, final, venal, finally, heavenly, evenly, fennel, finnel, fannel, vanilla.

826—Avenage, evanish, finochio, finish, venge, vanish, avenge, haw-finch, finch, funge, affinage.

827—Euphonic, vang, fang, fung, waving, weaving, having, avowing, heaving, vowing, viewing. *

830—Fumous, famous. *

831—Vomit, fumade, fumet, famed, fumid, fumette. *

832—Foeman, famine, half-moon. *

834—Avemary, ephemera. *

835—Female, family, famille. *

836—Famish, fumage, fumish, affamish. *

837—Vomic, vomica. *

839—Vamp. *

840—Furious, fierce, furzy, aversea, furz, force, oversee, frouzy, frix, Pharisee, phrase, farsay, freeze, virus, euphrasy, oversway, frieze, overwise, verse, everse, foresee, fraise, farce, avarus, averse, foresay, froise, various, avarice, pharos, phresy, efferous, effierce, efforce. *

841—Ferity, virtue, overdo, variety, avert, verity, variate, everyday, fraught, afraid, afeard, fright, overheat, forty, varied, fraud, half-heard. ford, overhead, vert, fordo, fired, fourth, freight, fard, affright, afford, Friday, overeat, frithy, aphrite, fruit, fret, avert, affreight, evirate, forth, frit, forehead, froth, evert, freed, veered, fred, frith, affret, fort, frothy, offward, ferth, fart, firewood, forte, frayed, frett, feared, forthy, everweight, fretty, averred, furred, offered, furrowed, affeered, effort, offered, half-read, ferret, furrowweed *

842—Wave-worn, wiverin, firenew, foreknow, fren, farin,

Digitized by Google

frown, fern, farina, overween, ferine, ferny, frone. *

843—Ferm, frame, form, farm, firm, forum, from, efform, frim, fram, affarm. *

844—Frower, overhear, firer, forehear, waverer, freer, forweary, frore, overweary, frier, wayfarer, frory, friary, everywhere, fourrier, firearrow, farrierry, farier, affieror, offerer, furriery. *

845—Forel, furlow, farewell, forlye, ferule, freewill, freely, overhale, forhail, vire-lay, overhaul, fairly, overhell, frail, virile, forelay, furlough, frill, ferial, verily, overly, feral, overlay, ferrule. *

846—Foreshow, forage, afresh, virge, average, forge, foreshew, overjoy, verge, frush, fresh, fairish, fare-wish, afforage, over-watch, fridge. *

847—Africa, forky, frog, overgo, forego, overweak, frock, virgo, varec, freak, firk, forehook, Afric, virago, firehook, fork, ferric, farrago, froggy. *

848—Verify. *

849—Overbuy, fourbe, foreby, overpay, frap, euphorbia, verb, forweep. *

850—Wiveless, viewless, valise, waveless, floss, folious, fleecy, false, avails, fleece, haveless, villous, fallacy, ophillous, veloce. *

851—Flight, fault, fieldy, evil-eyed, flowed, field, fullhot, evolute, fold, foliot, fluid, violet, fealty, fueled, foliate, flayed, voweled, flawed, flet, flite, fled, viled, flit, flood, vailed, floaty, float, volt, filthy, foiled, followed, fillet, faulty, fouled, flat, filed, violate, efflate, fluate, volleyed, afloat, aflat, flota, valet, valued, flute, felt, flote, filth, afield, flout, volute, flighty, fleet, fooled, viled, fallowed, velleity, vellet, fulled, filled, felled, full-eyed. *

852—Flawn, high-flown, violin, felon, feline, aphelion, flown, violono, villain, felon, villainy, fallen, villan. *

853—Fulham, phlem, volume, flam, flamy, film, flume, phleme, filmy, flame, fleam, vellum, vallum, phlegm. *

854—Fueler, failure, volery, Flora, foiler, whiffler, fowler, valuer, flower, fleer, feeler, fluor, failer, vailer, flier, flare, flayer, flour, valor, flowery, fller, flyer, foolery, floor, flire, folier, faller, fellow-heir, fuller, veilleur, fullery, phyllirea, velure, feller, filler. *

Digitized by Google

855—Filial, foliole, flail, vilely, fellowly, follily. *

856—Flash, fleshy, foolish, filch, flesh, flashy, foliage, flush, fletch, fledge, flitch, ophiology. *

857—Flaky, fleak, flick, flog, flake, flowk, fleck, foe-like, fluke, flag, flook, flock, flaggy, felucca. *

858—Evolve, vilify, wave-loaf, valve. *

859—Flap, flop, flip, fillip, fool-happy, flabby. *

860—Vitious, vicious. *

861—Avouched, vouched, vegete, vouched, viciate, vitiate, fidgety, fidget, fitchet, effigiate. *

862—Ephesian, Vishnu, effusion, effosion, affusion, evasion, fusion, vision, fashion, fauchion, ovation. *

864—Voucher, avoucher, voyager, fisher, fishery, fissure, fetcher, vizier. *

865—Vigil, fascial, facial, visual, fecial, effigial. *

867—Fishhook. *

868—Fish-wife, shify. *

870—Foxy, fix, vagous, vacuous, vex, focus, fox, fucus, vaxy, affix, efficacy. *

871—Evacate, fougade, avocado, fucate, vacuate, evocate, vacuity, effect, vacate, evacuate, fagot, evict, avigato, avocate, fact, affect. *

873—Vacuum. *

874—Vagary, faquir, figary, figure, fakir, vigor, vicar, vaccary. *

875—Focal, vocal, fecal, fæcal, fickly, vehicle, ficula, fickle, foggily. *

876—Foggage. *

879—Half-cap. *

880—Vives, fiives. *

881—Vivid, vaivode, fifth, fifty. *

884—Fifer, fever, favor, fevery, vivary, feoffer. *

885—Faufel, favel, vively, faffel, fovilla, vow-fellow. *

888—Vivify. *

891—Vapid, fobbed. *

892—Fabian. *

894—Fibre, vapory, vapor, fiber, viper, fibber, foppery, fea-berry. *

895—Fable, foible, fibula, feebly, feeble, avowable, affable, affably, effable. *

896—Foppish. *

897—Half-pike. *

900—Basis, byssus, apices, apsis, absciss, absis, abscess, obsess, pisces, apieces, possess. *

901—Boost, past, paste, post, opacity, apposite, besit, bywest, epizooty, paced, epicede, upstay, busto, busied, pasty, posed, behest, bast, basto, abased, pesade, best, besot, beast, poised, besought, besat, based, bestow, boast, pist, paucity, biased,

Digitized by Google

based, obesity, bust, pest, pieced, episode, abused, hop-oast, upset, beset, postea, basset, opposed, hobbest, opposite, appeased. *

902—Besnow, byssine, besan, bawsin, obscene, beseen, epicene, basin, bowssen, poison, bison, byssin, abisson, bisson. *

903—Beseem, apozem, boyism, besom, bosom, opossum, hobbism. *

904—Poser, abuser, bazar, piecer, bezoar, pauser, passer, buzzer, appeaser, opposer, apposer. *

905—Piously, piecely, bezzle, pizzle, besayle, busily, basal, basely, basil, bezel, bustle, apostle. *

906—Bossage, passage, abusage, besiege, beseech. *

907—Beseek, bask, basky, obsequy, bisk, busky, busk, pasch, bassock. *

908—Abusive, pacify, bassive, passive, appeasive. *

910—Obduce, boot-hose. abatis, betoss, pathos, bitts, batz, piteous, hepatize, paduasoy, butts, boothes, pitsaw, bots, poetize, bodice, bawdy-house, beauteous, bathos, bede-house, betso, abduce, obtuse, pothouse, potassa, abattis. *

911—Opetide, hebetude, putid, betaught, habitat, habitude, habituate, hebetate, aptate, apatite, epidote, aptote, baited, bedewed, pated, betide, petit, bedight, bidet, beheaded, bedyed, bethought, pithied, pituite, pedate, bedote, ebbtide, optate, bodied, bathed, abatude, bedead, potato, abated, boutade, booted, hepatide, epithet, bototoe, bedded, potted, podded, budded, appetite, botetto. *

912—Batin, obtain, botany, pythian, badiane, paten, betony, beaten, biotina, between, batoon, bitten, oppidan, button, patten, Abaddon, batton, bidon. *

913—Apotheme, betime, beteem, apotomy, epitomy, epithem, bottom, hippodame, apotome, epitome, bitume, bedim. *

914—Uptear, padar, powdery, Peter, powder, pewter, pudder, bawdry, abider, eupatory, heptree, bedewer, abator, pother, bather, podder, poetry, apter, abater, putry, beater, biter, bedare, betray, petre, updraw, obdure, bother, abature, aptera, obituary, putter, battery, battory, buttory, potter, butter, better, bitter, bittour, abetter, batter, patter, pottery, bidder, bedder, padder. *

Digitized by Google

915—Battle, buddle, piddle, bottle, patly, beadle, peddle, bedel, pit-hole, pottle, aptly, bidale, habitual, betle, petal, obitual, pedal, bawdily, puddle, paddle, badly, pithily, apodal, petiole, beetle, betel, puddly, bodily, pightel, buttel, abuttal, battalia, habitually. *

916—Putage, pottage, potash, bedash, patache, battish, pettish. *

917—Apotheca, hepatic, betake, badiaga, pot-hook, powdike, pataca, beduck, pathic, uptake, optic, bedeck, boat-hook, poetic, puttoc, paddock, puddock, petty-coy, petechiæ, buttock. *

918—Bedaff, beatify, beautify, put-off, epitaph, boutefeu. *

919—Bedaub. *

920—Ebonise, bonus, pinace, buoyancy, bones, openness, bone-ace, punice, panacea, pancy, abayance, pounce, paunce, bonze, bounce, hippins, happiness, penny-wise. *

921—Panado, panned, buoyant, bow-net, benet, opened, bendy, boned, weaponed, pawned, binate, bayonet, bent, Ebionite, beneath, open-eyed, bend, opined, panada, bonity, pinite, opinate, pianet, beyond, aband, behind, bound, pint, punt, bond, by-end, band, pent, upwind, bounty, paint, bay-window, point, pound, bow-window, awe-band, bow-hand, bunt, pant, abound, bandy, benight, bonetta, bonnet, pinnate, pennate, pinned, pannade, pennite, up-hand, penny-weight, appoint, append, appointee. *

922—Banana, banian, pennon, pennion, boyuna, Apennine, bannian, benign, opinion, pinion. *

923—Painim, by-name, benumb, beneme, paynim. *

924—Pawner, bonair, penury, binary, opener, pinery, pannier, opiner, banner, penner, punner, pinner. *

925—Panel, pin-hole, hob-nail, penal, pineal, openly, bonnily, pannel, biennial. *

926—Banish, bench, punish, pinch, paunch, panch, banshee, pinnage, punchy, appanage, bunchy, bunch. *

927—Being, bowing, wiping, weeping, obeying, buying, hooping, hoping, bing, hopping, whipping, heaping, bone-ache, punic, abanga, panic, pink, punk, pongo, bank, pang. *

928—Bonify. *

Digitized by Google

929—Habnab, hobnob. *

930—Pomace, pumice, bemaze. *

931—Beau-mode, bemad, behemoth, bemete, pomade. *

932—Bowman, bemoan, hippomane. *

934—Bemire, pomeroy. *

935—Bemoil, beemol, bemol, pommel, pommal. *

937—Bemock.

939—Bump, pimp, bamboo, pomp, pump. *

940—Uprise, hobby-horse, apprise, apprize, pres, Paris, uberous, prowess, breeze, beer-house, bowers, barse, praise, prase, bourse, prose, burse, prease, breezy, price, brewis, braze, bruise, operose, pursy, pruce, browse, prize, purse, brize, peruse, uprouse, brass, parse, Boreas, press, piracy, pursue, pross, porous, Hebrewess,, apyrous, peeress, pierce, brew-house, brace, hebraize. *

941—Bird, bright, proud, baryta, bewrought, pared, parade,, pretty, abharred, berried, borrowed, parrot, burt, pyride, waybread, parody, prithee, breath, bride, brewed, breed, bard, uproot, period, byword, prude, abraid, birth, brite, birt, bird-eye, brede, brait, pard, breathe, abrade, upward, by-road, parat, eyebright, paired, brood, abroad, brat, part, bret, perdy, braid, bewrayed, poured, uberty, broud, braud, brute, upward, upright, part, party, hipwart, pirate, pride, bread, abroad, brut, brit, porte, broody, parity, bourd, broad, bruit, brad, beard, purity, hybrid, aboard, brought, bred, apart, barate, berth, broth, broid, bared, bert, board, bayard, abord, abort, bored, ebriety, apurt, prate, hop-yard, up-hoard. *

942—Brawny, prune, brawn, borne, berain, browny, bayarne, prawn, brine, brun, bairn, parian, bren, brain, panura, barona, high-born, barony, preen, prone, briny, bearn, briony, brown, bryony, barn, burn, bourn, bran, boiarin, born, burin, proin, auburn, ayron, pyrrhin, barren. *

943—Berhyme, purim, brim, prom, primy, bireme, barm, prame, bream, breme, barium, broom, barmy, prime, broomy, brome, proem, byroom, prim, brume, brama, *

944—Prayer, prairy, preyer, briary, prairie, borer, prior, burier, uprear, bearer, apriori, parer, prier, borrower, porer, priory, brier, briar, brewery, bewrayer, brewer,

Digitized by Google

uproar, brayer, pourer, abhorrer, barrier, appearer. *

945—Parley, parol, pourlieu, poorly, bareal, barley, broil, burial, burly, brawl, pearl, purely, parl, prawl, bawrel, prill, braul, pearly, beryl, burl, brail, peril, parial, uproll, parle, parole, purlieu, purl, April, barely, puerile, barrel, barril, parrel, barrilla, apparel, apperil, uproll. *

946—Broche, barge, brushy, abroach, borachio, brucia, preach, brush, birch, parch, brooch, parish, breach, peerage, brach, parch, broach, boarish, breech, porch, porgy, brash, bearish, perish, brewage, purge, perigee, breeche, pearch, boorish, bridgy, abridge, bridge. *

947—Brooky, brogue, broke, perk, brique, peruke, prick, hebraic, perogue, periwig, abrook, brig, break, brauk, bewreck, hauberk, brack, prig, barky, bracky, prog, pirogue, pork, bricky, brag, brook, berg, bark, beroc, brock, brick, brake, park, braky, eparch, eparchy, pyrric, barrack, burg, parrack, burrock. *

948—Purify, breve, purview, prief, brave, prieve, prove, purvey, privy, brief, proof, bravo, bereave, hip-roof. *

949—Bribe, barbe, pyrope, berob, barbe, probe, prop, bewrap. *

950—Policy, paleous, pulse, obolus, police, plus, playhouse, bowelless, bliss, blicea, please, plaice, palsy, bolus, bulls-eye, bilious, balise, balass, hopeless, pells, bless, place, apalise, pilose, blawzy, pilous, blaze, hopeless, high-place, blowze, bolis, palace, belace, bowels, pelisse, appulse, bellows, bullace. *

951—High-built, blight, bewailed, ploughed, plight, hobble-de-hoy, beeld, pieled, blade, blue-eyed, pale-eyed, upled, bled, bull-weed, belayed, bloat, plait, bleit, bolt, bloody, belied, plod, plate, epaulet, ablude, oblada, boult, bailed, build, palate, blote, blithe, peeled, plaid, bald, poult, blood, hoplite, blowth, belowt, oblate, boiled, eye-bolt, polity, belate, built, beheld, plead, bleat, behold, ability, bull-head, paled, abolete, blot, bild, play-day, played, plat, pealed, uplead, bawled, platey, palet, blite, polt, plot, pelt, boulet, polite, pileate, pilot, belt, bold, pillowed, palliate, pallet, billet,

Digitized by Google

ballot, oppilate, appealed, palette, uphold, hippolith, bollet, hip-halt. *

952—High-blown, ablen, balan, opaline, by-lane, belone, bow-line, blown, plane, blin, blain, plan, plain, belluine, pollen, bellona, pullen, bellon, bouillon, bullion, pillion, Apollyon, blenny. *

953—Plumy, plume, belamy, plim, plum, blame, belime, peliom, bleyme, belam, bulimy, bloomy, bloom, aplome, plumb. *

954—Blore, blur, peeler, boiler, polary, pleura, player, hobbler, plyer, bolary, bowler, blear, blare, piler, abler, blower, boilery, bawler, epulary, bailor, plougher, piller, puller, billary, pillery, pillory, poller, paller, pillar, appealer. *

955—Palely, pulial, Belial, bluely. *

956—Palish, plash, blush, oblige, bulge, apology, plashy, blashy, blash, bluish, whiplash, belch, bleach, plush, plesh, abolish, blauch, pilch, pleach, blushy, pelage, pillage, blatch, appealage, balliage, bullish, pledge, blotch, bilge. *

957—Plook, pulka, pluck, obloquy, block, black, apologue, balk pleck, plug, bow-leg, oblike, beluga, belock, plaguy, bulk, pulic, uplook, belike, bleak, bulky, bleaky, blake, uplock, plica, bailiwick, epilogue, hoblike, oblique, plague, bellique, bilk, hullock. *

958—Bilva, bailif, belave, belive, bailiff, believe, belove, bluff, hippelaph. *

959—Blob, pulpy, bilbo, polype, blub, palp, blab, pulp, bleb, bulb. *

961—Beached, poached, bowshot, abashed, bouchet, upshot, hip-shot, beshut, bejade, pushed, bushet. *

962—Beshine, beechen, pigeon, boation, abution, option, passion, potion, piation. *

963—Epigeum, hypogeum. *

964—Pusher, poacher, abjure, beshrew, peacher, besure, appeacher, pitch-ore, patcher, botcher, patchery, butchery, badger, budger, butcher, pitcher. *

965—Bushel, pugil, beech-oil, boyishly, pea-shell, apishly. *

969—Bejape, bishop. *

970—Pacos, pax, opacous, box, pox, apex, pix, because, abacus, Bacchus, backs, pyx, back-house, ibex, bog-house, bekiss. *

971—Piked, picked, pocket, abacot, buckwheat, begged,

Digitized by Google

pagod, pacate, piquet, pact, booked, baguet, book-oath, picket, pagoda, begot, pockwood, bicauda, packet, baked, opacate, puked, beaked, bequeath, packed, backed, bucket, becked, epact, becket, begot, ubiquity, beget, bucked, bigot, pecked, wapacut, piqued. *

972—Wo-begone, begin, pekan, bygone, pagan, piggin, abagun, begun, beguin, begone, beckon, paccan, biggin, biggen, apogon, beacon. *

973—Bigamy, become, bigam, pigmy, pygmy, became. *

974—Up-grow, bakery, packer, epicure, beaker, picker, poker, pickeer, pucker, pegger, bicker, piqueer, buggery, baker, bog-ore, pecary, bagre, beggar, beggary, bugger. *

975—Beguile, piacle, bee-glue, bigly, beagle, pickle, bugle, buckle, bogle, boggle, biggel, buccal, bacule, paigle, pock-hole, buckle. *

976—Peakish, bookish, package, piccage, baggage, apagoge. *

977—Boiguacu, peacock, bocaque, bocake. *

978—Peccavi. *

979—Apocope, apocopy *

980—Opibce, beeves, bivious, epiphisy, obvious, apophysy, pay-office. *

981—Paved, obviate, pivot, abaft, obovate, bovate, bifid, behaved, befit, puffed, buffet. *

982—Bavin, hop-vine, bovine, pavan, pavane, epiphany, buffin, buffoon, puffin. *

983—Befoam. *

984—Beaver, before, pavier, epiphora, paver, bever, bavaroy, behavior, puffer. *

985—Hopeful, buffle, bevel, behoovely, baffle, befoul, befall, befell, befool, buffalo. *

986—Apophygy, apophyge, peevish, hippophagy. *

987—Bivouac, biovac. *

990—Papess, bow-piece, pappous, pubes, papacy, poupies, popes-eye, eupepsy, baby-house, boops, apepsy, pappus, poppous. *

991—By-path, piped, pupped, babyhood, biped, poppet, bewept, puppet, bobbed. *

992—Baboon, bobbin, bowpin. *

994—Pauper, up-bray babery, paper, peeper, piper, popery, up-bear, piper, bibber. *

995—Bawble, bepale, people, babble, Bible, pubble, peb-

Digitized by Google

ble, payable, up-blow, playbill, bauble, bowable, pebbly, pupil, papil, Babel, papal, buble, papilio, hypobole, hop-pole, bubble, appeal, peep-hole, hoop-pole. *

996—Babyish, babish, popish, bobbish. *

999—Bopeep. *

Digitized by Google

THIRD SERIES,

FROM 1001 TO 9999.

1001—Desist, disused, disseized, diseased. *

1002—Diocesan, disseizin. *

1004—Tea-saucer, decisory, disseizor. *

1006—Disusage. *

1008—Decisive. *

1010—Desidiose, deciduous, dowcets. *

1011—Tasted, adusted, toasted, testate, dissuaded, decided, desuetude, tested, two-seeded, twisted. *

1012—Dissweeten, disdain, distune, headstone, destine, whitestone, distain, woodstone, disthene, whetstone, out-sweeten, testoon, destiny. *

1013—Diastem. *

1014—Decider, destroy, tester, dister, twister, whitster, duster, day-star, out-stare, toaster, taster, whitster, etcætera. *

1015—Dysodile, diastyle, tastily, head-stall, testily, diastoly, tacitly, diastole. *

1017—Theistic, atheistic, deistic, distich. *

1018—Testify, desitive, distaff. *

1019—Out-step. *

1020—Doziness, hideousness, odiousness, decence, decency. *

1021—Disunity, disunite, dissent, docent, disowned, designed, decent, thousand, out-sound, diswont. *

1022—Disunion. *

1023—Dysnomy. *

1024—Designer, disinure, dishonor. *

1025—Decennial. *

1027—Dozing, teasing, educing *

1030—Dismiss, docimacy. *

1031—Decimate, dismayed. *

1032—Headsman, daysman, desmine. *

1035—Dismal, decimal. *

1039—Disembay. *

1040—Desirous, tweezers. *

1041—Disroot, desired, disert, desert, disard, desart, disherit, dessert. *

1042—Decern, discern, diswarn, dishorn. *

1043—Disarm, diswarm. *

1044—Desirer. *

1048—Deserve, disserve. *

Digitized by Google

1049—Discerp, disrobe. *

1051—Dazzled, desolate, docility, white-salt, disallowed. *

1054—Teaseler. *

1055— Disloyal. *

1057—Dislike. *

1058—Thyself, itself. *

1059—Out-sleep. *

1061—Disedged. *

1062—Disjoin, adustion, desetion, decision, discession, decession. *

1070—Discus, discous, discase, discuss, disguise. *

1071—Tusked, tasked, disquiet, desecate, discoit, dissect. *

1072—Tuscan. *

1074—Eight-score, disagree, discure, tasker. *

1075—Tisical, phthisical. *

1076—Duskish, discussion. *

1079—Out-skip, out-scape, *

1081—Disavowed, deceived. *

1082—Dysphony. *

1084—Whatsoever, decipher. deceiver, dissever. *

1085—Adhesively, disavowal, disvalue. *

1086—Disvouch, disavouch. *

1087—Theosophic. *

1090—Dispace, despise, disabuse, dispose. *

1091—Toss-pot, despot, dispute, disbud, disobeyed, despite, wood-spite, outcept, dishabit. *

1092—Tea-spoon, disponia. *

1094—Hotspur, diaspore, dispair, despair. *

1095—Disable, disbowel, dispel, disciple, adducible, despoil *

1096—Dispatch. *

1097—Outspeak. *

1101—Didst, detest, deduced. *

1102—Tutsan. *

1103—Idiotism, toothsome, duodecimo. *

1105—Tediously, out-thistle. *

1107—Thought-sick. *

1108—Deducive. *

1111—Tete-a-tete. *

1114—Tide-waiter, toad-eater, dead-water, date-tree. *

1117—Dietetic. *

1120—Tetanus, deadness, detonize, tidiness, doughtiness, tightness, thoughtness, theatins. *

1121—Titanite, detained, detonate, detent, deodand. *

1122—Titanian. *

1123—Didynam, duodenum. *

1124—Detainer. *

1127—Tutenag, Teutonic, diatonic, tithing, doubting, da-

Digitized by Google

ting, dieting, doting, editing, out-doing, tooting, tything, teething. *

1130—Titmouse. *

1131—Diademed. *

1132—Dodman. *

1135—Tithymal, tide-mill. *

1140—Tutoress, auditress. *

1141—White-throat, deterred, dotard, detort, tooth-wort, deathward, detrude, tutored, tetrad, thitherto. *

1142—Tadorna, withdrawn, white-thorn, dethrone, dihedron. *

1143—Diadrom, daydream. *

1144—Withdrawer. *

1145—Editorial, dihedral, tawdrily, theatral, daughterly. *

1146—Tutorage, deterge. *

1147—Theatric, tetric. *

1149—Dew-drop, diatribe. *

1150—Toothless, dateless, Dedalous, deedless, deathless. *

1151—Theodolite, deadlihood, detailed, totality, datolite, titled, dead-light, datholite. *

1152—Daedalian, Dedalian. *

1154—Tutelary, titular, titulary, detailer, dawdler, tutelar, tattler. *

1156—Tutelage. *

1157—Death-like. *

1158—Diadelph. *

1161—Detached. *

1162—Dotation, ditation, dedition. *

1171—Tidegate, deduct, detect, dedicate. *

1172—Dodkin. *

1175—Thetical, idiotical. *

1184—Tithe-free. *

1185—Thoughtful, deathful, dutiful, toothful. *

1186—Toad-fish. *

1191—Tidbid, deathbed, titubate, titbit. *

1195—Tadpole, deed-poll, teatable, tithable. *

1197—Tooth-pick. *

1201—Aduncity, donacite, dynast, dynasty, withinside, Edenized, density, tanist. *

1202—Adansonia, denizen. *

1203—Audeanism, heathenism. *

1204—Tensor, tonsor, duncer, dancer. *

1205—Tinsel, donzel, utensil, tonsil. *

1208—Tensive, duncify. *

1210—Dentize. *

1211—Twentieth, dinted, denotate, denudate, dented, denuted, denoted, tended, tainted, identity, two-hand-

Digitized by Google

ed, dentoid, daunted, taunted, tented, dentate. *

1212—Tontine. *

1213—Addendum. *

1214—Tender, tendry, tentory, dunder, tainture, tinder, widow-hunter, deander, tenter, thunder. *

1212—Tenthly, dwindle, dentil, daintly, dental, dandle, dauntly. *

1216—Tundish, tentage. *

1217—Authentic. *

1218—Tantify, identify. *

1220—Tenancy, denounce. *

1221—Tenant, tonant. *

1227—Tunning, tinning, tanning, attuning, dawning, dining, deigning, twining, tuning, widening, atoning. *

1230—Autonomous. *

1232—Tineman, wood-anemone, tinman, tin-mine. *

1234—Dunmoir. *

1238—Wood-nymph. *

1241—Itinerate, deonerate, dane-wort, tenerity, downward. *

1243—Tinworm. *

1244—Itinerary. *

1247—Tanrec. *

1250—Tuneless, townless, toneless. *

1252—Dunlin. *

1256—Adenology, ethnology. *

1260—Tenacious. *

1261—Tinged *

1262—Athanasian, dungeon, tension, attention, adunation, donation, attenuation. *

1264—Danger, tensure, tonsure. *

1265—Heathenishly. *

1269—Thaneship, donship, township, deanship. *

1270—Eating-house, doings, thanks. *

1271—Hood-winked, tinct, denegate, dunged. *

1273—Downcome. *

1274—Tunker, thinker, tinker. *

1275—Tincal, dingle, ethnical, tunicle, dung-hill, dangle, twingle, dyingly, tinkle, tenkal, tingle, twangle. *

1285—Tuneful, downfall, tinfoil. *

1286—Dunfish. *

1291—Down-bed. *

1295—Tenable, deniable, tunable, tunably. *

1301—Atomist, Thomist, outmost, headmost, doomsday, utmost, timist, timeist. *

1302—Damson. *

1303—Atomism, Thomism, Thomaism. *

1304—Dimissory, demissory.

Digitized by Google

1305—Timously, domicil, demissly, damsel. *
1307—Atamasco. *
1310—Edematous, Adamites, automatous. *
1311—Timidity, tomtit, dimidiate, hot-mouthed, admitted. *
1312—Demitone, automaton. *
1313—Tamtam. *
1314—Eudiometry, diameter, dimeter, eudiometer. *
1315—Timidly, automatal, tumidly, ethmoidal. *
1317—Automatic, idiomatic, Adamitic. *
1320—Tameness, demoness, dimness, demency. *
1321—Autumnity, dominate, diminute, adamant, demand, diamond. *
1322—Dominion. *
1323—Demonomy. *
1324—Timoneer, demeanure, domineer, demeanor. *
1325—Autumnal. *
1326—Admonish, diminish. *
1327—Teeming, deeming, dimming, taming, dooming, damning, demoniac. *
1328—Damnify. *
1332—Demiman. *
1340—Tumorous, timorous. *
1341—Tumored, dame-wort, demerit, admired, temerity. *
1342—Time-worn, tamarin. *
1344—Admirer. *
1345—Admiral, demurely. *
1346—Out-march, demiurge, demarch. *
1347—Tomric. *
1349—Demirep. *
1350—Teemless, tameless, demulce, timeless, tumulous. *
1351—Tumulate, tumult, oat-malt. *
1352—Demilune. *
1354—Tumular. *
1356—Etymology, demolish. *
1357—Atom-like. *
1358—Demi-wolf. *
1361—Damaged, admetiate. *
1362—Dimission, demission. demijohn, admission. *
1364—Out-measure, admeasure. *
1370—Temachis, admix. *
1371—Demi-god. *
1372—Tamkin. *
1374—Widow-maker. *
1375—Atomical. *
1377—Demagogue. *
1381—Tumefied. *
1385—Teemful, demi-vill, doomful, timefull. *

Digitized by Google

1390—Time-piece, damps. *

1391—Tempt, tumped, damped, thumped. *

1392—Tympany, tampion, tympan. *

1394—Timber, thumper, timbre, tambar, temper, damper, tamper. *

1395—Tymbal, dimply, dimble, tumble, timbal, dimple, tamable, thimble. *

1396—Dumpish, dampish. *

1397—Tambac, tombac. *

1400—Hederaceous, diæresis.

1401—Thursday, thirst, durst. trusty, theorist, thirsty, outwrest, trist, thrust, traced, trust, trustee, drest, diarist, tiercet, etherized, athirst, tourist. *

1402—Out-reason. *

1403—Toryism, diorism, tiresome, dorsum, truism. *

1404—Tracery, weather-wiser, tracer, derisory. *

1405—Tersely, tarsel, try-sail, drazel, drizzly, drizzle, dorsal, tercel, water-ousel, hydrocele, dorsel, tiercel. *

1407—Water-soak, thoracic. *

1408—Derisive. *

1409—Weather-spy. *

1410—Tortoise, tortuous, traduce, thirds. *

1411—Water-tight, derided, dreaded, thirtieth, tree-toad, darted, thwarted, iterated, traded, watertath, treated, weather-tide, hydriodate, tardity. *

1412—Triduan, threaten, tartan, thirteen, tritone, trodden, threaden. *

1414—Traitor, darter, dorture, torture, out-rider, tridure, dehorter, tar-water, trotter, dreader, derider, tartar, trader, treader. *

1415—Outwardly, therewithal, tritely, throttle, tortile, towardly, adroitly, thirdly, tordil, tardily, tartly, turtle. *

1416—Tartish. *

1417—Adriatic, hydrotic, diuretic, hydriodic. *

1418—Iterative, tortive. *

1420—Eternize, direness, tyrannize, trueness, wateriness, dearness, adherence, transe, adherency, trance, trounce, durance. *

1421—Throned, thereinto, tornado, drent, drawnet, threnody, waternewt, adorned, triunity, trinity, turned, eternity, trend, ternate, trained, drained, tyrant, truant, durant, white-rent, adherent, iterant, hydrant. *

1422—Trunnion. *

1423—Withernam. *

Digitized by Google

1424—Trainer, turnery, ternary, turner, darner, dernier. *

1425—Trinal, dearnly, eternal, darnel, train-oil, dernly, hodiernal, diurnal, door-nail. *

1426—Tarnish, dronish, hydrange, drench, drainage, tronage, trench. *

1427—Attiring, uttering, derring, watering, darnic, drink, trunk, thorank, drank, drawing, daring, tiring, during, adoring, withering, taring, trying, weathering, tearing, dooring, dornic. *

1428—Eternify. *

1429—Turnep. *

1430—Tree-moss, dormouse. *

1531—Termed, dairy-maid, dermoid. *

1432—Water-man, dray-man, tire-woman. *

1434—Termer, termor, tremor, dormar, dreamer. *

1435—Water-mill, trimly, dermal, thermal, termly, hydromel, turmoil, trammel. *

1437—Theoremic. *

1438—Term-fee, triumph. *

1439—Trump, tromp. tramp. *

1440—Dray-horse. *

1441—Water-wort, hydruret, drearihead, hitherward, water-rat. *

1442—Triarian. *

1443—Trireme. *

1447—Water-work,, heterarchy. *

1450—Authorless, waterless, dureless, dowerless, tree-louse, tearless, otherwhiles, etherealize, torulose. *

1451—Hydrolite, twirled, triality, trailed, trolled. *

1452—Water-line, trillion, trullion. *

1453—Weather-helm, water-lime. *

1455—Water-lily. *

1456—Thirlage, hydrology. *

1457—Hydraulic. *

1458—Truelove, water-leaf. *

1459—Trollop. *

1460—Atrocious, outrageous. *

1461—Tragedy, thrashed, turgid, water-shoot, tertiate. *

1462—Adoration, trusion, duration, deauration, derision, iteration, atteration, heterogene, tertian, hydrogen, trigyn, heteroscian. *

1464—Thrasher, thresher, tertiary, torcher, treacher, tressure, treasury, treasure. *

1467—Tragic. *

1469—Authorship. *

1470—Tricksy, tarkois, thorax, ataraxy, turcois, dark-

Digitized by Google

house, turquoise, otherguise, door-case, dregs. *

1471—Water-god, tract, derogate, attract, direct, tracked, tricked, target, trochite, trachyte, trochoid, drugged, dirked, dragged. *

1472—Out-reckon, darken, trigon, dragoon. *

1473—Trigamy, drachm, targum, drachma. *

1474—Tricker, trickery, taraquira, trucker, trocar, trigger. *

1475—Treacle, weather-gale, draggle, truckle, darkly, water-gall, trickle, utricle, tracheal, trochil, trochlea, theriocal. *

1476—Trickish, weather-gage, darkish, truckage, water-gauge, trochisch. *

1477—Trochaic, hydragogue. *

1480—Turf-house, dervis, torvous. *

1481—Torvity, trophied, drift, thrifty, draft, trevet, drift-way, trifid, derivate, derived, thrift, trivet, turfed. *

1482—Triphane, driven, trephine, hydrophane. *

1483—Teraphim. *

1484—Therefore, driver, thriver, trover, therefor, deriver, *

1485—Trifle, dureful, travel, direful, water-fly, water-fall, out-rival, trifoly, water-fowl, travail, tearful, dareful, truffle, trivial, drivel, trefoil. *

1486—Dwarfish. *

1489—Hydrophoby, hydrophobia. *

1490—Water-poise, hydropsy, trapes, traipse, dropsy, drops, tripos. *

1491—Torpedo, turbith, tribute, torped, dear-bought, turbit, tripod, thereabout, water-pot, weather-bit, drapet, turbot, trepid, turbid. *

1492—Trepan, trapan, turban, tribune. *

1494—Trooper, torpor, drapery, draper. *

1495—Durable, triple, iterable, durably, trouble, dribble, adorable, treble, drawable, dray-plough, dripple, trebly, trapple, adorably, three-pile, triable, thropple, drabble, tripoli. *

1497—Drawback, tropic, hydropic. *

1500—Italicize, dialysis. *

1501—Idolized, dialist, outlast, dilucid, idolist. *

1503—Idealism, toilsome, idolism, telesm. *

1504—Delusory, idolizer, *

1505—Heedlessly, witlessly. *

1508—Delusive. *

1509—Idlesby. *

Digitized by Google

1511—Dilated, delighted, idle-headed, adulted, dilated, etiolated, diluted, deluded, deltoid. *

1512—Withholden. *

1514—Deletory, withholder, adultery, adulatory, dilator, idolatory, dilater, dilatory, delighter, deluder, delator, deletery, adulator, idolater, tilter, diluter, teil-tree. *

1515—Dolittle. *

1516—Doltish, toll-dish. *

1517—Athletic. *

1520—Dullness, tallness, idleness, Italianize, talionis. *

1521—Dilaniate, delineate, talent, dolent, diluent, head-land, woodland, white-land, Italianate, out-land. *

1527—Headlong, adeling, dealing, wattling, wheedling, witling, whittling, out-lawing, delaying, dialing, out-lying, toiling, tiling, telling, waddling, huddling, dallying, tallying, dolling, tallowing, dwelling. *

1531—White-lined, dolomite, Talmud. *

1532—Tillman. *

1540—Dolorous, thill-horse, delirious, tailoress. *

1541—Delirate, tolerate *

1543—Delirium. *

1547—Wood-lark. *

1561—Deluged. *

1560—Theologize, dialogize, delicious. *

1562—Theologian, atheologian, adulation, delation, deletion, delusion, etiolation, dilution. *

1567—Theologic. *

1570—Delicacy, italics, delegacy, talckous. *

1571—Dialect, wedlocked, toll-gate, deliquiate, delegate, delicate. *

1573—Deliquium. *

1574—Out-licker. *

1581—Twelfth, diluviate, two-leaved. *

1582—Delphian, delphinia, diluvian, dolphin, delphine. *

1583—Diluvium. *

1584—Out-liver, delivery, deliver, delver. *

1585—Taleful, doleful, diluvial. *

1587—Delphic. *

1590—Delapse. *

1591—Tol-booth, toll-booth, delibate, talbot. *

1592—Talapoin. *

1594—Toll-bar, day-labor. *

1595—Delebile. *

1601—Adjust, out-jest, digest. *

1611—Digitate. *

1614—Adjutor, adjutory, dish-water. *

1615—Digital. *

Digitized by Google

1620—Techiness, toyishness, touchiness, whitishness. *

1622—Digynian. *
1624—Editioner. *
1627—Teaching, white-washing, dashing, dishing, ditching, dodging, thatching, attaching, twitching. *

1641—Adjured, dejerate. *

1642—Adjourn. *
1643—Decharm. *
1644—Adjurer. *
1664—Dishwasher. *
1671—Adjucate, adject, deject. *
1675—Out-juggle. *
1681—Adjuvate. *
1695—Teachable, touchable, dishabil, dishabille. *
1701—Atwixt, twixt, taxed, text, thickest, thick-seed, thickset, outcast, dicacity, dicast, decased. *
1702—Wood-waxen, tocsin, dagswain. *
1704—Taxer, tag-sore. *

1707—Dog-sick. *
1711—Educated, thick-headed, dog-tooth, dictate, togated. *
1714—Eductor, doctor, dog-draw, together, educator. *

1715—Adequately, tactile, tag-ail, tactil, dactyl, decadal, doggedly. *

1717—Decoy-duck, tick-tack. *
1720—Digonous, deaconess, thickness.
1721—Out-cant, thickened, tokened. *
1727—Thwacking, tucking, docking, decking, outgoing, technic, decaying, decoying, taking, dogging. *
1731—Atacamite, dog-mad. *

1732—Decoyman. *
1737—Tacamahac, tacamahaca. *
1739—Decamp. *
1740—Theocracy, idiocrasy, dog-rose, decrease, tigress, decorous, digress, autocrasy, idocrase, doggers. *

1741—Decreed, dock-yard, out-guard, autocrat, decried, decurt, decorate, dichroit. *

1742—Out-grown, daker-hen, out-grin, decrown, decurion. *
1743—Decorum, diagram. *

1744—Decrier. *
1745—Doggerel. *
1746—Tigrish, tigerish. *

1747—Autograph, digraph. *

1749—White-crop. *
1750—Doglouse. *
1751—Daggled, tackled. *

Digitized by Google

1751—Decline, diachylon. *

1753—Declaim. *
1754—Tegular, declare, tickler. *
1756—Thicklish, dog-leach. *

1757—Daglock, decalogue. *

1762—Adequation, decagyn, education, eduction, taction, adduction, addiction. *
1769—Dog-cheap. *
1770—Dicoccous. *
1772—Decagon. *
1781—Dog-fight. *
1785—Dog-fly. *
1786—Dog-fish. *
1792—Dogbane. *
1793—Thick-beam. *
1795—Decuple. *
1794—Dog-berry. *
1800—Tufaceous, tophaceous. *
1801—Headfast, out-feast, deficit, defaced, devast, advised, devest, divest, devised, diffused. *
1802—Advowson. *
1804—Adviser, devisor, advisory, deviser, divisor, defacer, diffuser. *
1808—Divisive. *
1811—Defeated, tufted, devoted, divided. *
1814—Advoutry, divider, devotary, devoter, devotar, defeature, defiatory. *
1815—Dovetail, deftly, devoutly. *

1820—Advance, deafness, defiance, diaphanous, dauphiness. *
1821—Advent, defined, definite, daphnate, divinity, defend, diaphaned. *
1822—Daphnin. *
1823—Out-venum. *
1824—Diviner, definer. *

1827—Deifying, diving, defying, diaphanic. *
1831—Defamed. *
1834—Defamer. *
1840—Adiaphorous, adverse, divers, deforce, diverse, divorce. *
1841—Advert, defraud, defrayed, devoured, divert. *
*
1842—Out-frown, tavern. *

1843—Out-form, deiform, deform. *
1844—Deferrer, defrayer, devourer. *
1846—Diverge. *
1849—Adverb. *
1850—White-film. *
1854—Day-flower, defiler, deflour. *
1856—Devilish, divulge. *

1857—Dove-like. *
1858—Devolve. *
1859—Develop. *
1862—Division, deviation, devotion, diffusion. *
1865—Thievishly. *
1869—Doveship. *

Digitized by Google

1870—Advocacy, devex, defix. *

1871—Advocate, defect, defacto, dovecot, defecate. *

1874—Defigure. *

1875—Deifical. *

1900—Dipsas. *

1901—Debased, deposed, deposite, deepest, diopside. *

1902—Diapason. *

1904—Adipocere, debaser, deposer. *

1905—Deposed, topsail. *

1910—Diabetes, deputize, dioptase. *

1911—Debated, diptote, deputed, debited, adapted, adopted, tabitude, tepitidy. *

1914—Debater, debitor, diptera, adopter. *

1917—Dioptic, diabetic, idiopathic, diptych. *

1918—Adoptive. *

1919—Tiptop. *

1920—Two-pence, deepness, head-pence. *

1921—Diapente, dew-bent, depaint, deepened, depend, out-bound, hide-bound, head-band, hat-band, wood-bind, wood-bound, *

1924—Debonair. *

1926—Widow-bench. *

1927—Daubing, dipping, tapping, tipping, tabbing, tubbing. *

1932—Topman, tup-man, tub-man. *

1940—Debris, depress, deiparous, tuberous, tuberose, out-prize. *

1941—Out-breathe, out-port, tea-board, tabret, taboret, tabret, out-part, wheat-bird, white-pyrite, depurate, depart, deport, deep-read. *

1942—Tabrin, taborine, out-barn, out-burn, whity-brown. *

1943—Tape-worm. *

1944—Taborer, tabrere. *

1946—Out-perch, out-parish, out-preach. *

1947—Out-break, day-break, debark, toparch, toparchy. *

1948—Out-brave, deprive, deprave. *

1949—Top-rope, debarb. *

1950—Tables, topless, tubulous, depulse, depilous. *

1951—Typolite, tablet, tabulate, tway-blade, tippled, double-eyed, tabled, dappled, doublet, doubled, debility, depilate, deopilate, double-dye. *

1952—Out-blown, doubloon. *

1953—Wheat-plum, diploma, deplume. *

Digitized by Google

1954—Tubular, tabular, tippler, tabler, dabbler, deplore, doubler. *
1956—Out-blush. *
1958—Diabolify. *
1961—Debauched. *
1962—Top-chain, adoption, wood-pigeon, adeption, adhibition, adaption. *
1964—Dabasheer, debaucher, debauchery. *
1967—Dabchick. *
1970—Hat-box. *
1971—Dough-baked, depict, debacchate. *
1974—Wood-pecker. *
1975—Topical, typical, debacle. *
1981—Typified. *
1984—Dapifer. *
1985—Topful. *
1986—Tubfish. *
1994—Tubipore. *
2001—Incest, insist, incised, anise-seed. *
2004—Incisor, incisory. *
2005—Incisely, nauseously. *
2008—Incisive. *
2010—Insidious. *
2011—Instead, insidiate, instate, incited, unwasted, unstate, unsteady, unseeded, unsuited, unstated, ansated, honestate. *
2012—Honey-stone, whinstone. *
2014—Instar, inciter. *
2015—Enstyle, nastily, nustle, nestle, unsettle, unsaddle, unhostile, install, honestly, unsightly. *
2017—Nest-egg. *
2019—Instep, insteep, unstop. *
2020—Niceness, noisiness, nusance, noysance, nuisance, incense, insence, inscience, uneasiness, unisonous, ensignсy, heinousness. *
2021—Insinuate, insanity, unzoned, unsinewed, uncinate, unsent, unsaint, unsound, enceint, incend. *
2024—Insnare, ensnare. *
2025—Insanely. *
2027—Neesing, noising, unseeing,. *
2031—Enseamed, unsmooth. *
2035—Noisomely, unseemly. *
2036—Insomuch, inasmuch. *
2041—Insert, neesewort, Nazarite, unsoured, unseaworthy. *
2042—Nazarene, unsworn. *
2046—Insearch, ensearch. *
2047—Anasarca. *
2048—Inserve. *
2050—Noseless, noiseless, insulse. *
2051—Insulate, insolate, insult, ensealed, unsold, unsolid, unsouled, unhouseled, unasaailed, unsealed. *

Digitized by Google

2052—Unslain. *
3054—Ensular, insulary, unsoiler. *
2056—Nosology. *
2058—Enslave. *
2061—Unsatiate, insatiate. *

2062—Incision, nauseation, incition. *
2064—Incisure. *
2065—Unsocial. *
2070—Unsex. *
2071—Inescate, unsocket, unhusked, insect, enskied, unasked. *
2072—Insignia. *
2074—Unsquire, insecure, unscrew, unsecure. *
2075—Unscaly, nascal, honeysuckle. *
2079—Nauscopy. *
2081—Unsaved, unsoft, unsafinsafty, hensfeet. *
2084—Insphere, unsavory, ensphere, unsphere, whenceever, whensoever. *
2085—Uncivil, noiseful, incivil, unsafely. *
2086—Nosefish. *
2091—Unsped, insipid, unspied. *
2094—Unsober, inspire, ensober, insapory. *
2095—Unswayable. *
2100—Nodosous. *
2101—Induced, nodocity, enticed, untwist, entwist, intwist, noticed, wind-seed, antacid, antecede, antiacid. *

2103—Handsome. *
2104—Enticer, inducer. *

2105—Wind-sail, handsel, indocile. *
2106—Window-sash. *
2108—Undeceive. *
2110—Hendiadis. *
2111—Undated, nodated, inedited, undeeded, antidote, antedate, wind-tight. *

2114—Natatory, hound-tree, ant-eater. *
2115—Notedly, intitle, entitle, *
2117—Night-dog. *
2118—Unthought-of. *
2119—Antitype. *
2120—Indenize, honiedness, naughtiness, neatness, neediness, anodynous, endenize, handiness, wantonize, windiness, nitency, intense. *

2121—Unatoned, intonate, indianite, natant, intend, indent, intent. *
2122—Newtonian, antonian. *
2127—Needing, unheading, undying, nothing, uniting, kneading, nithing, undoing, hunting, haunting, wanting, wounding, niding, ending, induing, ointing, winding, wending, ounding, endowing, unheeding. *
2130—Anatomize, intimacy, intumesce, anthemis. *

Digitized by Google

2131—Untamed, intimate, indomite, handmaid, neodamode. *

2132—Night-man, antimony. *

2133—Enthymeme. *

2134—Night-mare, nightmar, nathmore. *

2135—Untimely, endemial, hand-mill, wind-mill. *

2146—Endamage. *

2137—Endemic, nutmeg. *

2140—Notorious, indorse, undersay, indorsee, inodorous, nitrous, nidorous, neatress, interess, endorse, wonderous, wondrous, huntress, Antares, anhydrous. *

2141—Notoriety, unwithered, nightward, untrod, entirety, entierty, entreaty, entreat, nitrate, introit, naturity, endured, note-worthy, entered, nntoward, underwood, untired, inodorate, untried, inter-tie, endeared, intrude, nitrite, wintered, indart, unthread, underdo, anhydrite, intort, indurate, untread, hindered, android, hundred, wound-wort, windward. *

2142—Unitarian, inthrone, intern, undrawn, unthorny, enthrone, undern, andorinha, natron, andiron, anatron. *

2143—Interim. *

2144—Interior, hinderer, endurer, enterer, wanderer, anterior. *

2145—Unnaturally, entirely, neutral, enthrill, neutrally, night-rail, night-rule, enthrall, underlay, entrail, notarial, inthrall, natural, untruly, antheral, winterly. *

2146—Interwish, intrench. *

2147—Net-work, neoteric, intrigue, undergo, nitric, handwork, handiwork. *

2148—Interweave, interview, nitrify. *

2149—Entrap. *

2150—Nautilus, needless, natals, nathless, noteless, endless, handless, wantless, windlas, wontless, windlace, windless, windlass. *

2151—Entailed, nautilite, inutility, untold, nidulate, indulto, noduled, indult, netled, handlead, handled. *

2154—Needle-ore, nodular, nettler, needler, antler. *

2156—Indulge, antilogy, ontology, anthology. *

2157—Antiloguy. *

2159—Antilope. *

2161—Night-shade. *

2162—Antiscian, inadhesion, intuition, nutation, nudation, nodation, notation. *

Digitized by Google

2164—Integer. *
2170—Index. *
2171—Indicate, induct, undecked, undecayed, indagate, endict, antiquate, anteact, antiguity, inadequate. *
2172—Untaken, night-gown, antagony, hand-gun, wind-gun, Antiochian. *
2174—Night-crow, antiquary, anticor. *
2175—Anticly, nut-gall, wind-gall, nautical, entackle. *
2176—Wind-gage. *
2178—Hand-cuff. *
2179—Night-cap. *
2180—Antiface, hand-vise. *
2181—Undefied, indevout, notified, nativity, indevote. *
2182—Antiphony, antiphon. *
2184—Night-fire, endeavor. *
2185—Unheedful, night-fall, night-fly, natively, needful, handful, wind-fall. *
2186—Hound-fish. *
2190—Indubious, night-piece. *
2191—Antipathy. *
2192—Antepone, handy-weapon. *
2194—Ant-bear. *
2195—Notable, inaudibly, inaudible, uneatable, inaidable, notably, handy-blow, hand-ball, hand-bell. *
2197—Note-book. *
2199—Anti-pope, wind-pipe. *
2201—Enonced, unhonest, enhanced, announced. *
2203—Onanism. *
2204—Non-user. *
2206—None-such. *
2211—Anointed, aniented, noon-tide, unendowed, inundate, unwounded. *
2212—Nineteen. *
2227—Nooning. *
2230—Anonymous, unanimous. *
2231—Inanimate, unanimity. *
2232—Neonomian. *
2241—Uninured, unhonored. *
2251—Unaneled. *
2252—Nonillon. *
2261—Nonaged. *
2262—Nunchion, inanition. *
2272—Nonagon. *
2284—Nenuphar. *
2301—Unamused, inmost, animosity, unmoist. *
2305—Unmuzzle. *
2307—Unmask, namesake. *
2308—Unamusive. *
2310—Nomadize. *
2311—Honey-mouthed, animated. *
2314—Animator. *
2315—Unmeetly, new-model. *
2316—Unmodish. *

Digitized by Google

2317—Nomadic. *
2318—Animative. *
2319—Onomatopy, onomatope. *
2320—Inhumanize. *
2321—Inhumanity, nominate, unmoaned. *
2325—Nominal, unwomanly. *
2327—Inhuming, naming, unaiming. *
2331—Unmaimed. *
2340—Numerous, nemorous. *
2341—Enumerate, numerate, enamored, unmoored, inamorato, unmarried. *
2354—Numerary. *
2345—Numeral, nemoral. *
2347—Numeric. *
2350—Anomalous, animalize, nameless. *
2351—Enameled, unmold, unmild, animality, nemolite. *
2354—Enamelar, enameler. *
2356—Anemology. *
2362—Animation, inhumation. *
2364—Wine-measure. *
2375—Inimical. *
2381—Unmoved. *
2382—Nymphean. *
2385—Unmuffle, nymphly. *
2386—Nymphish. *
2390—Numps. *
2391—Unimbued. *
2394—Number. *
2395—Inamiable, nimbly, animable, unamiable. *
2396—Enambush. *
2401—Nursed, unrest, nearest, unhorsed, hen-roost. *
2403—Aneurism. *
2404—Nursery, nurser. *
2405—Noursle. *
2410—Inwards. *
2411—Unarted, hen-hearted, enrooted, neritite, unrouted, unrioted, inherited, unaerated. *
2412—Enharden, nardine. *
2413—Neurotomy. *
2414—Inheritor, nouriture, nurture. *
2415—Unworthily, inwardly, inertly, unearthly, unriddle. *
2420—Nearness, unharness. *
2421—Unearned, inurned, unwarned, unrenewed, unreined, unhorned, enround. *
2427—Enring, unerring, inuring, honoring, unring. inhering, narrowing. *
2430—Inermous, enormous, * *
2431—Unharmed, enarmed, unarmed, enormity. *
2432—Norman. *
2435—Normal. *
2450—Honorless. *

Digitized by Google

2451—Unreality, inrailed, unruled. *
2456—Neurology. *
2457—Unwarlike. *
2460—Energize, unrighteous.

2561—Enraged, enriched, inarched, nourished, unreached. *
2451—Norwegian, narration, ennarration, oneration, inertion, inauration.
2467—Energic. *
2469 Ownership. *
2470 Anorexy, anarhichas. *

2471—Unragued, unraked, unracked. *
2477 Anarchic. *
2480—Nervous. *
2481—Unrivet, nerved, enervate, unarrived. *
2482—Nervine. *
2485—Unravel, unruffle, narval. *
2486—Enravish. *
2491—Unrepaid, unreaped, enrobed, unwarped. *
2592—Enripen. *
2494—Unharbor, enharbor. *

2495—Unweariable, honorably, honorable. *
2500—Analysis. *
2501—Analyzed, unlusty, unlaced, enlist, analyst. *

2503—Analcime, analcim, unwholesome. *
2504—Analyzer. *

2511—Unloaded, unluted, unyielded. *
2512—Enlighten, unladen. *

2514—Inholder, innholder. *

2517—Analytic. *
2520—Unholiness, anileness. *

2525—Unlineal. *
2529—Nailing, inhaling, unwilling, yeanling, inlaying. *

2531—Unhelmed. *
2532—Enlumine, inlimine. *

2541—Enlard. *
2542—Unlearn. *
2546—Enlarge. *
2567—Neologic. *
2570—Analogous. *
2571—Unlocked, unliked. *

2573—Unwelcome. *
2575—Analogal, unlikely, unluckily. *
2581—Unloved. *
2582—Enliven. *
2585—Unlawful, unlovely, unlively. *
2586—Unlavish.
2591—Unhelped, unilabiate. *
2601—Ingest, unjust, unchaste. *
2611—Unsheathed, inshaded, unshaded, unshadowed, initiated. *
2613—Angeotomy. *
2614—Initiatory. *

Digitized by Google

2620—Ingenious, unigenous, ingenuous, nescience. *

2621—Enchained, ingenuity, ingenite, unchained, enjoined. *
2624—Enginery, engineer, enjoiner. *
2625—National, notional, ungenial. *
2627—Wenching, gnashing, enjoying, *
2631—Unshamed. *
2632—Henchman. *
2635—Inch-meal. *
2640—Injurious. *
2641—Injured, unassured, insured. *
2642—Inshrine, enshrine, unshorn. *
2643—Uncharm. *
2644—Injurer, insurer. *
2646—Encharge, uncharge, unchurch.
2650—Unjealous. *
2651—Enshield, unchild, angelet. *
2656—Angelage. *
2657—Wenchlike, angelic, angelica. *
2671—Inject, unshaked, unchecked, unshocked. *
2672—Unshaken. *
2675—Unshackle. *
2681—Enchafed, unachieved. *
2692—Inch-pin, unshapen. *

2695—Enjoyable. *
2700—

2701—Inquest, next, nugacity, uncased, incased, uncaused *
2702—Angsana. *
2703—Eunuchism. *
2705—Innocuously. *
2707—Wine-cask, incask. *
2708—Angasava. *
2710—Iniquitous, unctuous. *

2711—Inquietude, anecdote, unquietude, nictate, unguided, uncoated, unacted, enacted. *
2712—Nicotin. *
2713—Onkotomy. *
2714—Enacture, enactor, negatory, nectary, nectar, noctuary, nugatory. *
2715—Unquietly, uncouthly, noctule, nakedly. *
2718—Enactive, negative, inactive, unactive. *
2719—Winged-pea. *
2720—Unguinous, inkiness. *

2721—Uncoined, unhacknied, unwakened, ungowned, unawakened, inquinate, unweakened. *
2723—Nickname, *
2725—Inquinal. *
2727—Unyoking, winking, unking, unaching, hanging, winging. *
2731—Honey-combed. *
2732—Encomion. *
2733—Encomium. *
2735—Uncomely. *
2739—Encamp,. *

Digitized by Google

2740—Uncurse, ingress, anagros, incurious, negress, increase, engross, nacreous, anchoress. *

2741—Enguard, inaugurate, engird, ungrate, increate, ungird, anachoret, nacrite, ungirt, uncared, ungored, uncord, uncurt, ingreat, ingrate, angred, hungred, anchored, anchoret. *

2742—Nigrine, ink-horn, nigrin, uncrown, incarn, unicorn, ingrain, hanger-on. *

2743—Anagram. *

2744—Inquirer. *

2745—Inaugural, engrail, angerly, hungrily, hungerly, angrily. *

2746—Engorge, encroach, anchorage, encourage. *

2748—Engrave, encurve, ingrave. *

2750—Nucleus, unclose, enclose, necklace, wine-glass, inclose, wingless, anguleus, Angles. *

2751—Unclothe, inequality, uncloudy, engild, ungulate, unguilty, unequalled, uncult, unclad, incult, inclad, include, inoculate, uncoiled, uncloud, ungilt, inglut, enucleate, angled. *

2752—Incline, unclean. *

2754—Niggler, angular, angler. *

2756—Negligee, English. *

2757—Unclog, nickelic, Anglic. *

2758—Unqualify, engulf, ingulf, anaglyph, unglove. *

2759—Inclip. *

2760—Incautious, uncautious. *

2761—Uncaged, incaged, encaged, negotiate, engaged. *

2762—Nicotian, negation, inaquation, nugation, inaction, inchoation. *

2764—Engager. *

2771—Incoact, uncocked. *

2772—Enquicken. *

2781—Uncoifed. *

2784—Uncover. *

2790—Incubus. *

2791—Incubate, unkept. *

2794—Innkeeper. *

2795—Uncouple, unequable. *

2798—Neck-beef. *

2799—Wincopipe. *

2801—Unfast, invoiced, unfused, infused, invest,, infest. *

2804—Infusory, infuser. *

2805—Enviously. *

2808—Invasive, infusive. *

2810—Invidious. *

2811—Unfaded,unavoided, invaded, infatuate, unfitted. *

Digitized by Google

2812—Unoften. *
2814—Inviter, novator, invader, unfetter. *
2815—Unvital, unfitly, infidel. *
2820—Unevenness, unfence, infancy.*
2821—Infinite, infinity, infant, infante, infanta, invent, unfound. *
2823—Envenom.
2824—Novenary. *
2827—Envying.*
2830—Infamous. *
2831—Infumed, unfumed. *

2836—Enfamish. *
2840—Nefarious, universe, inverse, infierce, enforce, infarce. *
2841—Nephryte, invaried, invert, infuriate, unfired, unvaried, unfeared, inferred, unfreed, unoffered. *

2842—Environ. *
2843—Infirm, enform, uniform, unfirm, inform, unform. *
2844—Inferior. *
2845—Unfurl, unfairly. *

2846—Naufrage. *
2847—Unfrock, navarch, navarchy. *
2850—Navals, novelize. *

2851—Unfold, infoliate, novelty, unfold, inveiled, unvalued, inviolate, unfelt, inflate, unfoiled, unvolute, invalid, unfellowed. *
2852—Nephelin, nephiline. *

2853—Inflame. *
2854—Honey-flower. *
2855—Unfilial. *
2856—Enflesh. *
2858—Univalve, involve. *

2859—Envelop. *
2860—Novitious. *
2861—Novitiate. *
2862—Novatian, invision, innovation, infusion, invasion, novation. *
2865—Unofficial. *
2869—Envoy-ship. *
2870—Infix, unfix. *
2871—Invoked, navigate, invocate, infucate, infect. *

2874—Invigor. *
2875—Inveigle, univocal, *

2884—Enfever. *
2895—Enviable, enfeeble. *

2901—Anapest, unbiased, unabased, unpoised, unbusied, unopposed. *
2902—Unpoison. *
2903—Unbosom. *
2910—Unbeauteous. *
2911—Inhabited, unpathed, unbathed, unabated, unbodied, unpitied, unbated, neaptide. *
2912—Unbeaten, unbidden. *

Digitized by Google

2914—Inhabiter. *
2915—Ineptly, unaptly. *
*
2917—Unpoetic. *
2920—Knobbiness. *
2921—Inopinate, unpained, unweaponed, unopened, unpawned, unbind, unbend, unbent, unbound. *
2925—Unpenal. *
2927—Inbeing, unbeing, nipping. *
2940—Wine-press, enpierce, unbrace. *
2941—Inbred, unbred, unbraid, unbrewed, inebriate, inebriety, unaboard, inbreed. *

2942—Inborn, unborn. *
2947—Unbroke. *
2949—Unprop. *
2950—Enubilous, nubilous, napless, nebulous, nobless. *

2951—Inability, unbolt, unbloody, unboweled, unbuilt, nubilate, nobility, enabled, enubilate, unbeheld, unboiled, unbuild, unbild, unpolite. *
2952—Unblown. *
2953—Unplume, *
2954—Nobiliary, nibbler. *

2958—Unbelieve, unbelief. *

2961—Unabashed. *
2962—Inhibition. *
2965—Nuptial. *
2969—Unbishop. *

2971—Unbacked, unpacked, unbegot, unbeget. *
2972—Napkin, unbegun. *

2973—Unbecome. *
2976—Unbookish. *
2980—Unobvious. *
2981—Unpaved. *
2985—Unhopeful. *
2995—Unpeople. *
3001—Misused. *

3006—Misusage. *
3010—Maestoso. *
3011—Mostwhat, misdeed, mis-diet, homestead, mis-date, mastoid, masted. *

3012—Mistune, moisten, *

3013—Misdeem, mistime. *

3014—Misdoer, moisture, mystery, master, hamster, mister, muster, maister, mastery. *
3015—Mistell, amazedly, mistle, mustily, mouse-tail, homicidal, homestall, mostly, *
3016—Misteach. *
3017—Mystic, mistook, mastic, mastich, mostic, mistake, hemistich, mustad. *
3018—Mastif mastiff. *
3019—Mesotype. *
3021—Miswend, mouse-hunt. *
3022—Amazonian. *
3023—Misname. *

Digitized by Google

3024—Masonry. *
3027—Masonic, amusing, musing, amazing, amassing, missing, mis-saying. *
3030—Mizmaze, meseems. *
3031—Misaimed, mess-mate. *
3032—Musmon. *
3041—Miswrite, mazard, mace-reed, musard, macerate, emacerate, misrate, masorite. *
3042—Mazarine. *
3045—Misruly, miserly, misrule, misrole. *
3047—Mesaraic. *
3050—Museless, measles. *
3051—Measled, mislead, mesolite, misletoe, misled mislead. *
3052—Maslin, mislin, muslin, mausolean, meslin. *
3043—Mausoleum. *
3054—Mis-layer. *
3056—Mazology, mucilage. *
3057—Mislike, misluck. *
3058—Myself, himself, mislive. *
3062—Musician, misogyny, misjoin, mistion, mustion. *
3068—Mischief. *
3070—Mask-house. *
3071—Musketoe, musk-wood, musquetoe, masked, misguide, muscat, musket, misquote. *
3072—Mazagan, miskin, macigno. *
3073—Misgum. *
3074—Masker, maskery. *
3075—Mosaical, whimsical, musical, hemi-cycle, miscall. *
3078—Misgive. *
3084—Misfare, hemisphere, whomsoever, *
3085—Misfall, museful, amusively. *
3086—Misvouch. *
3092—Homespun. *
3095—Misspell. *
3097—Misspeak, misspoke. *
3098—Misbehave. *
3100—Mathesis. *
3101—Modesty, amidst, modest, modicity, midst, meadow-sweet. *
3102—Medecin, medicine. *
3105—Motacil, mud-sill. *
3110—Methodize. *
3111—Imitated, mad-headed, meditate. *
3112—Hemiditone, moth-eaten, matutine. *
3114—Imitator, matadore, mediator. *
3115—Mediately. *
3117—Hematitic, methodic. *

Digitized by Google

3118—Imitative. *
3120—Homotonous, humidness, mutinous, moodiness, madness, muteness, meetness, matins. *
3121—Mediant, metewand. *

3123—Metonymy. *
3124—Mouth-honor, mutineer, maiden-hair. *
3125—Maidenly. *
3127—Mooting, mouthing, meeting, muting, madding. *
3131—Mouth-made. *
3132—Madman. *
3137—Mathemeg. *
3140—Meteorize, matrice, matross, matrass, matress, mattress, meteorous. *
3141—Hamadryad, matron, meadow-wort, motherhood, mete-yard, moth-wort, moderate, mitred, maturate, madwort, matured, maturity, mud-wort, midward, materiate, mother-wit, meadow-reed. *
3142—Modern. *
3143—Humdrum. *
3144—Mutterer, maturer. *

3145—Amatorial, materially, material, motherly, maturely. *
3147—Meteoric. *
3148—Midriff. *
3149—Hemitrope. *
3150—Mutilous, mouthless, mateless. *
3151—Mettled, modality, mutilate, muddled, modeled, mytilite, modulate. *
3152—Modillion, maudlin. *

3154—Medlar, modeler. *

3156—Mythology. *
3157—Midleg. *
3162—Matachin, mediation, imitation, mutation, modiation, mutuation. *
3165—Modishly. *
3169—Midship. *
3170—Moot-case. *
3171—Amadogade, medicate, mitigate. *
3173—Modicum. *
3174—Mediocre. *
3175—Medical, mythical. *

3179—Madcap. *
3181—Motivity, madified, modified. *
3182—Mid-heaven
3184—Metaphor, modifier, midwifery. *
3185—Amadaval, mouthful. *

3186—Mud-fish. *
3190—Mouth-piece. *
3195—Imitable, metabola, mutable, maidpale, madapple. *
3201—Humanist, humanized, menaced, minacity, moonsad, amnesty, minced, mansuete, moon-seed. *
3204—Minacer, mainswear, menacer. *

Digitized by Google

3205—Ominously, main-sail, mensal. *
3209—Mince-pie. *
3210—Amanthus, amends, mends. *
3211—Amended, amianthoid, mended, minded, many-headed. *
3212—Monotony, monotone, maintain, monodon. *
3213—Omentum. *
3214—Minotaur, monitor, miniature, woman-hater, man-hater, monitory, minatory, amender, montero, meandry. *
3215—Amandola, minutely, mental. *
3216—Mintage. *
3217—Amniotic, emanatic, monadic, mundic. *
3218—Emanative, monitive, mundify. *
3219—Maintop. *
3220—Humaneness, eminence. *
3221—Minuend. *
3225—Minionly. *
3227—Mining, moaning. *

3230—Homonymous, manumise, minimus. *
3231—Manumit. *
3233—Minimum. *
3235—Monomial. *
3237—Monomachy. *
3240—Maner-house. *
3241—Miniard, minorite, minaret, money-wort, main-yard, minorate, manured, monerate, minority, moon-wort. *
3244—Manurer, munerary. *

3245—Mineral, manerial, manorial. *
3246—Manurage. *
3247—Monarch, monarchy. *

3250—Moneyless, moonless, manless. *
3251—Menald, menild, menilite. *
3256—Hymnology, menology. *
3257—Monologue. *
3260—Omniscious, minacious. *
3261—Managed, main-sheet, manchet. *
3262—Omination, emanation, mansion, mention, munition, monition, manation, monecian, moonshine, ammunition, moonshiny. *

3264—Menagery, managery, manager, monisher, manger, muncher. *
3265—Womanishly. *
3270—Minx. *
3272—Minikin, manicheon, manikin, manakin, manicon. *
3273—Monogam, monogamy. *
3275—Humingale, monacule, monachal, maniacal, manacle, mingle, mangle. *
3276—Monkish. *

Digitized by Google

3277—Emenagogue, menagogue. *
3279—Mongaby. *
3284—Meniver, manœuvre, maneuver. *
3285—Manful, moanful. *

3286—Moon-fish. *
3287—Omnific. *
3291—Monopathy. *
3293—Moon-beam. *
3295—Amenable, manubial, maniable, monopoly, maniple. *
3297—Money-bag. *
3300—Mimesis. *
3312—Mahometan. *
3314—Mawmetry. *
3317—Mimetic. *
3321—Moment, memento. *

3323—Ammonian. *
3327—Maiming. *
3340—Memorize. *
3341—Memorate. *
3342—May-morn. *
3345—Memorial. *
3352—Mammalian. *
3354—Mammilary. *
8356—Mammalogy. *
3357—Mameluke, mamaluke. *
3374—Mimicry. *
3375—Mimical. *
3382—Memphian. *
3384—Mammifer. *
3390—Mumps. *
3394—Member, mumper. *

3395—Mumble. *
3396—Mumpish. *
3400—Amaurosis. *
3401—Morosity, muriacite, muricite, humorist. *

3402—Myricin. *
3403—Americim, humorsome. *
3404—Mercer, mercery. *

3405—Morsel, humorously, morosely. *
3407—Morisk, moriska, moresk, moresque. *
3408—Mercify. *
3410—Emrods, mortise, emerods, mariets, homeward, hemorrhoidss. *
3411—Merited, muriated, meritot, amaritude. *
3412—Meridian, marten, martin. *
3413—Maritime. *
3414—Morter, murder, mirador, meritory, mortuary, martyr, mortar.*
3415—Hemorrhoidal, martel, myrtle, mortal, immortal. * *
3417—Muriatic. *
3218—Mortify. *
3419—Mortpay. *
3420—Amoreans, miriness, moreness, moriness. *
3421—Amaranth, marinate. *

3422—Maranon. *
3424—Mourner, mariner. * *
3425—Morinel. *

Digitized by Google

3427—Moringa, hammering, mooring, humoring. *
3430—Marmose. *
3431—Mermaid, marmot. *

3432—Mormon. *
3434—Murmur. *
3437—Merrimake. *
3450—Marrowless, moralize, merils, morals. *
3451—Emerald, marlite, mayoralty, morality. *
3452—Merlin, marline, merlon, morrillon. *
3454—Moraler. *
3460—Marches, meracious. *

3462—Margin, emersion, mersion. *
3464—Marcher, merger. *

3465—Mareschal, marshall, martial, mohair-shell. *

3467—Hemorrhagic. *
3470—Marquis. *
4471—Hay-market, margot, margode, mercat, market, marked. *
3472—American, maracan, marikin, morkin. *
3473—Moor-game. *
3474—Mire-crow, morgray, mercury, marker, marcor. *

3475—Morglay, miracle. *
3477—Mara-cock, moor-cock. *
3481—Maravedi. *
3482—Moravian. *

3484—Moreover. *
3485—Moor-fowl, marvel. *

3490—Morbose, merops. *

3491—Morbid, marybud, mariput. *
3495—Marble, mirable. *

3500—Amylaceous. *
3501—Homilist, molest. *

3502—Malison.
3505—Emulously. *
3507—Amolosk. *
3508—Emulsive. *
3510—Melodious, melodize. *

3511—Humiliated, mill-tooth, molded, melted, militate, hamleted, emulated. *
3412—Molten. *
3513—Meal-time, mill-dam. *

3514—Emulator, militar, molder, multure, melter, muleteer, milter, military, *
3515—Mildly. *
3517—Homiletic. *
3518—Emulative. *
3520—Homeliness, mealiness. *
3521—Melanite. *
3524—Melanure. *
3526—Melange. *
3527—Mailing, mauling. *

3532—Meal-man. *
3540—Mill-race, mill-horse, melrose. *

Digitized by Google

3541—Ameliorate, meliority, mulewort, meliorate. *
3549—Mole-warp. *
3551—Melilot, meliolite. *

3560—Malicious. *
3562—Immolation, humiliation, emulation, emulsion. *

3570—Homologous. *
3571—Homologate, mulct, milk-white, milk-weed, malachite. *
3572—Milken. *
3573—Amalgame, amalgam. *

3574—Milker. *
3575—Molecule. *
3576—Mail-coach. *
3577—Mill-cog. *
3580—Malefice. *
3585—Milfoil. *
3587—Malefique, malefic. *

3591—Molebat. *
3601—Majesty. *
3611—Emaciated. *
3620—Homogeneous, muchness. *
3621—Imagined, missionate, mugient. *
3624—Imaginer, missionary, imaginary, motioner, machinery, missioner. *
3625—Homogeneal. *
3627—Mishnic, immeshing, mashing, miching, matching. *
3636—Mishmash. *

3641—Majority. *
3643—Mushroom. *
3662—Magician. *
3675—Magical. *
3695—Homageable. *
3700—Micaceous. *
3701—Mixed. *
3702—Magazine, mockeson, moxen, moccason.*
3703—Maxim. *
3704—Mixer. *
3711—Humectate. *
3714—Megathery, macaw-tree. *
3715—Humectale. *
3718—Humective. *
3720—Meekness, mukiness. *
3721—Meconiate, machinate, migonet, meconite. *
3723—Meconium. *
3725—Magnolia, machinal. *

3726—Magnesia. *
3727—Meconic, hay-making, making, mechanic, mocking. *
3728—Magnify. *
3741—Emigrate, makerate, mug-wort, migrate. *

3742—Hemicrany, macaroni, macaroon. *
3743—Muck-worm, megrim. *

3744—Muckerer. *
3745—Mackerel, meagerly, micarel. *
3748—Myography. *
3750—Makeless. *

Digitized by Google

3751—Emaculate, mock-lead, maculate, michaelite. *
3752—Mechlin. *
3762—Emiction, emication. *

3772—Mechoacan. *
3790—Makepeace. *
3795—Amicably, amicable, mokable. *
3800—Emphasize, emphasis. *
3801—Omphacite. *
3802—Omphacine. *

3803—Emphysema, emphysem. *
3810—Mephitis. *
3812—Amphitane. *
3817—Emphatic, mephitic. *

3821—Movent. *
3827—Moving. *
3851—Homefelt, muffled. *

3852—Mufflon. *
3854—Maffler, muffler, mayflower. *
3857—Omphalic. *
3862—Amphygene. *
3873—Amphycome. *
3890—Amphibious. *
3893—Amphibium. *
3895—Amphibole, movably, movable, amphiboly, amphibial. *
3901—Impost, impaste, ambust, imposed. *
3902—Empoison, impoison. *

3903—Empasm, imbosom. *
3904—Imposer. *
3905—Impiously, empuzzle, embezzle, imbecile. *
3910—Impetus, impetuous. *

3911—Impeded, impedite, amputate, embodied, imbodied, imbeaded, imputed. *
3914—Hemiptera, hemipter, emptier, imputer. *
3915—Embottle, embattle. *

3921—Impunity, imbonity, impanate, ambient, impent, imband, impaint, impound, imbound. *
3926—Impinge. *
3927—Imbowing, imbuing, imbank, mobing, moping. *

3940—Imperious, impierce, impress, embers, emperess, imporous, imburse, empress, embrace, empierce. *
3941—Humbird, homebred, imbrued, impart, hampered, imbrute, embraid, imparity, imbowered, ambreada, empowered, import, impaired, imbreed, impurity, imperate. *
3942—Imbrown, empyrean, mowburn, imborn, homeborn, embryon. *
3943—Emporium, empyreum, empyreuma. *
3944—Impairer, emperor, umbriere. *
3945—Imperil, imparl, imperal, impurely, impearl, im-

Digitized by Google

perial, umbrella, wimbrel, empyreal, embroil, emperil. *

3946—Ambrosia, umpirage, umbrage. *

3947—Impark, empark, empiric, embark, embargo, imbargo, ember-week, imbark.

3948—Improve, emprave. *

3950—Embolus, impalsy, umbles, humbless, emblaze, impulse, impolicy, humbles. *

3951—Ampelite, emboweled, amiability, employed, humbled, empaled, omoplate, whimpled, ampliate, impolite, implead, implied, mobility, emplead. *

3953—Emblem, may-bloom, embloom. *

3954—Ambler, implore, emboweler, employer, humbler. *

3956—Impleach, hemiplegy, embellish, ambilogy. *

3957—Umbilic. *

3958—Amplify. *

3959—Humble-bee, amblyopy.*

3960—Ambitious, ambages. *

3961—Impeached, ambushed, *

3962—Impassion, empassion, emption, ambition. *

3964—Impeacher. *

3970—Ambiguous, iambics, imbox. *

3971—Ambiguity, impact, impoked. *

3979—Mob-cap, *

3991—Imbibed. *

3994—Imbiber. *

3995—Empeople, impeople. *

3997—Hump-back. *

4000—Rosaceous. *

4001—Reseized, resist. *

4004—Reseizer. *

4007—Rosasic. *

4011—Rested, worsted, roasted, receded, wrested, aerostat, re-seated, re-estate, rusted, recited. *

4012—Roe-stone. *

4013—Residuum, restem. *

4014—Rose-water, residuary, roister, restore, resider, roster, wrester, roaster. *

4015—Erstwhile, recital, resettle, rustily, residual, rostel, horse-tail. *

*

4017—Rustic, eristic, aoristic. *

4018—Restif, restiff. *

4020—Arsenious, raciness, rosiness, hoarseness, resinous, recense, recency, resiance. *

4021—Arseniate, resigned, arsenite, resent, recent, resound, resiant, rescind, resend. *

4022—Hercynian. *

4024—Reasoner. *

4025—Arsenal. *

4027—Arsenic, arseniac, eras-

Digitized by Google

ing, harassing, rousing, arising, rasing, raising, rising, arousing, *

4030—Racemous. *

4031—Resumed, horse-meat. *

4034—Rosemary. *

4035—Horse-mill, wearisomely. *

4040—Resource, horse-race, race-horse. *

4041—Resort, rose-root. *

4043—Horse-worm. *

4046—Research. *

4047—Heresiarch, heresiarchy. *

4048—Reserve, resurvey. *

4049—Resorb. *

4051—Wrizzled, resolute, resold, urceolate, result, harslet, resolute, hair-salt, horse-load. *

4052—Ursuline. *

4056—Horse-leech. *

4057—Herse-like, hearse-like. *

4058—Resolve, ourself, yourself, herself. *

4062—Recession, recision, rescision, erastion. *

4064—Reseizure. *

4070—Rescous, air-sacs. *

4071—Risked, rescued. *

4074—Rescuer, risker. *

4075—Rascal, rose-gall. *

4079—Uroscopy, aeroscopy, horoscope, horoscopy. *

4081—Horse-foot, received, arse-foot. *

4084—Wheresoever, receiver. *

4085—Horse-fly. *

4090—Aruspicy, haruspice, aruspice, haruspicy. *

4091—Horse-path, horse-boat, respit. *

4092—Resupine, horse-bean. *

4095—Horse-play, erasable, risible. *

4097—Re-speak, horseback. *

4101—Rhoetizite, reduced, rhetizite. *

4102—Artizan. *

4103—Heartsome.

4104—Redsear, heart-sore, reducer. *

4105—Riotously, arduously. *

4107—Heart-sick. *

4109—Rudesby. *

4111—Radiated, rotated. *

4114—Rotator, rotatory, hereditary, heart-dear, hortatory. *

4115—Rootedly, rat-tail. *

4118—Hortative, writative, rotative. *

4119—Heart-deep. *

4120—Wordiness, worthiness, hardness. waywardness, earwitness, aridness, rudeness, heartiness, redness, hardi-

Digitized by Google

ness, earthiness, readiness, ruthenus, radiance, Herodians. *

4121—Ordained, rhodonite, retained, ordinate, retinite, hardened, radiant, radient, yard-wand, ardent, earthnut. *

4124—Ordainer, heartener, retainer, hardener, ordinary. *

4125—Ordinal. *

4127—Rating, herding, riding, eroding, wreathing, hoarding, aerating, rooting, rioting, wording, writhing, writing, reading, red-wing, ridding. *

4130—Redemise, reedmace. *

4131—Wardmote, re-admit, redeemed. *

4132—Herdman, hearth-money. *

4134—Redeemer. *

4136—Artemisia. *

4140—Oratorious, rhetorize, retrace, arders, oratress, redress. *

4141—Air-thread, retirade, retired, retreat, hortyard, retard, arthrodia, wartwort, ordered, retart, red-haired, reiterate, hart-wort, retrait. *

4142—Re-adorn, return. air-drawn. *

4143—Earth-worm, yard-arm, ward-room. *

4144—Orderer, wire-drawer, ruderary. *

4145—Arterial, orderly, oratorial, hart-royal. *

4147—Rhetoric, redargue. *

4148—Retrieve. *

4149—Wardrobe. *

4150—Artless, rattles, hurtless, ruthless, worthless, wordless, reedless, heartless, wrathless, artilise. *

4151—Roytelet, retailed, red-lead, retold, retaliate, rutilate, rotalite, rattled. *

4152—Ratlin, hortulan, ratline, ortolan, ortalon. *

4154—Riddler, retailer. *

4156—Aretology, orthology. *

4158—Root-leaf. *

4161—Retouched. *

4162—Eradiation, rotation, reddition, irritation, hortation, arietation, radiation, erudition. *

4167—Artichoke. *

4169—Hardship, wardship. *

4170—Retex, radix. *

4171—Eradicate, redact, reduct, red-coat, radicate. *

4172—Orthogon. *

4173—Redgum. *

4174—Retaker. *

4175—Article, heretical, radicle, radical, reticle, ridicule, erotical. *

4177—Earthquake. *

Digitized by Google

4180—Artifice. *
4181—Earth-fed, ratified, re-edified. *
4184—Ratifier, heretofore. *
4185—Artful, ruthful, wrathful. *
4191—Redbud, re-adapt. *
4192—Orthopny. *
4195—Heriotable, readable, heritable, ratably, red-pole, ratable, redouble. *
4197—Earth-bog, rutabaga. *
4200—Arenaceous. *
4201—Ironist, rinsed, earnest. *
4203—Arianism, ransom. *
4204—Rinser. *
4205—Ruinously. *
4207—Ransack, iron-sick. *
4210—Arnuts. *
4211—Re-united, rented. *
4213—Random. *
4214—Ornature, hare-hunter, Herrnhuter, rane-deer, re-enter, render, rain-water, re-inter, ranter, rondure, rain-deer, renter, rounder, roan-tree, roun-tree, reindeer. *
4215—Hair-needle, renewedly, rundle, ornately, oriental, rondle, rindle, rental, roundel, roundelay, roundly. *
4216—Rentage. *
4217—Aeronautic, uranitic. *
4218—Uranitive. *
4220—Raininess. *
4221—Renowned. *
4227—Warning, yearning, ruining, reigning, earning, renewing, horning, running. *
4231—Reanimate. *
4241—Wernerite, renard. *
4242—Wernerian. *
4247—Hornwork. *
4248—Renerve. *
4250—Arenulous, hornless. *
4256—Uranology. *
4261—Re-enjoyed, ranged. *
4262—Reunition, ruination, arenation. *
4264—Ranger, orangery, re-insure. *
4268—Orange-wife. *
4271—Wry-necked, runagate, renegado, renegade, re-enact, ranked. *
4274—Wringer, rancor, re-inquire, ranker, wronger, ringer. *
4275—Iron-clay, rankle, rankly, wrangly, wrongly, ironical, Aaronical, irenical. *
4276—Re-engage. *
4281—Horn-foot, renovate. *
4285—Yearnful. *

Digitized by Google

4286—Horn-fish. *
4291—Re-inhabit. *
4293—Horn-beam. *
4295—Horn-bill, renewable. *
4297—Horn-beak, horn-book. *
4299—Horn-pipe. *
4301—Harmost, Romist, remised, worm-seed. *
4305—Remissly. *
4310—Aromatous, hermitess, aromatize. *
4311—Aromatite, remediate, remedied, remitted. *
4312—Worm-eaten, ramadan. *
4313—Harmotone. *
4314—Armature, horometry, hermitary, aerometer, aerometry, aerometor, remitter. *
4315—Remotely, remedial, remodel, remittal. *
4316—Eremitage, hermitage. *
4317—Aromatic, hermetic, rheumatic. *
4320—Aeromancy, roominess, warmness, harmonize, harmonious, Romanize, remains, romancy, romance, hieromancy. *
4321—Ermined, ruminate, remind, remount, remand, haremint, raiment. *
4322—Armenian, Arminian. *
4326—Romanish. *
4327—Armoniac, harmonic, harmonica, warming, worming, roaming, harming, arming, ramming, *
4340—Remercy, rumorous, remercie, remorse. *
4341—Remord, rumored, remorate. *
4344—Armorer, rumorer. *
4345—Armorial. *
4347—Armoric, remark, earmark. *
4350—Harmless, rhymeless, armless. *
4351—Armlet, remelt, remold. *
4352—Ermelin, *
4357—Worm-like. *
4362—Remission, remotion. *
4372—Ramekin.
4381—Removed, ramified. *
4384—Remover. *
4385—Armful, removal, roomful, harmful. *
4390—Rambuse, rambooze. *
4391—Armpit, re-embody, rum-bud, rhomboid, re-imbody. *
4392—Rampion. *
4394—Rumper, rampire. *
4395—Remble, rimple, ramble, rumple, rumble. *
4397—Rhombic. *
4401—Rehearsed. *
4405—Rehearsal. *
4411—Rewarded. *

Digitized by Google

4412—Re-ordain, re-written. *
4414—Rewarder. *
4420—Rareness. *
4427—Roaring, rearing, re-hearing, ear-ring. *
4430—Reer-mouse, rear-mouse, rere-mouse. *
4441—Rearward, rereward. *
4449—Rare-ripe. *
4462—Roration, reration. *
4501—Royalist, realized, released. *
4503—Royalism. *
4504—Releaser. *
4511—Related, reloaded. *
4513—Earldom. *
4514—Air-holder, heraldry, harlotry, relator, relater. *
4515—Worldly. *
4517—Heraldic. *
4518—Relative. *
4520—Earliness, reliance. *
4521—Reloaned, hurlwind, relent, reland, whirlwind. *
4527—Relaying, relying, airling, ruling, railing, rolling, hurling, warling, hireling, whirling, yearling, erelong. *
4531—Relumed. *
4532—Relumine. *
4560—Religious. *
4561—Relished. *
4562—Hariolation, irreligion, relation, ariolation, religion. *
4570—Relax. *
4571—Reluct, relict, relegate, re-elect. *
4572—Harlequin. *
4573—Realgar, reliquary. *
4575—Relicly. *
4577—Whirli-gig. *
4581—Relieved. *
4584—Reliever. *
4590—Relapse. *
4591—Whirl-bat, whirl-pit, hurlbat. *
4592—Hurl-bane, whirl-bone. *
4595—Whirlpool. *
4601—Rejoiced, regicide, regest. *
4602—Rechosen. *
4605—Rejoicer. *
4611—Rigidity. *
4615—Rigidly. *
4616—Archduchy. *
4617—Archduke. *
4620—Harshness, rashness, richness, archness, whorishness, eruginous, rushiness, urgency. *
4621—Originate, rejoined, argent, urgent, re-agent. *
4623—Arch-enemy. *
4624—Originary. *
4625—Original, rationale, rational. *
4626—Rechange. *
4627—Reaching, urging, rush-

Digitized by Google

ing, arching, high-reaching, raging. *
4632—Regimen. *
4637—Archmock. *

4640—Archeress, archeresy. *

4641—Orchard, re-assured. *

4642—Rejourn. *
4646—Recharge. *
4651—Rejolt, archlute, rush-light, argilite. *
4653—Roche-alum. *
4657—Arch-like, rush-like. *

4669—Rajaship. *
4671—Air-jacket, reject. *

4681—Air-shaft. *
4685—Rageful. *
4691—Arch-poet. *
4694—Worshiper. *
4695—Erigible, regible. *

4700—Reaccess. *
4701—Rugosity, recast, request. *
4703—Archaism, orgasm, irksome. *
4710—Rickets. *
4711—Eructate, reacted, requited, erected. *
4712—Arcadian. *
4713—Rectum. *
4714—Erecter, rector, regather, erector, rectory, requitor, requietory, ricture, archiater. *
4715—Erectly, requital. *

4717—Arctic, Arcadic. *

4718—Arrogative, erective. *

4719—Archetype. *
4720—Organize, rockiness. *

4721—Arachnoid, reckoned, regained, recoined, argonauta, orchanet, Argonaut, recant. *
4722—Araucanian. *
4723—Arcanum, origanum. *

4724—Hearkener, reckoner. *

4726—Recoinage. *
4727—Wrecking, re-echoing, organic, working, racking, raguing, raking, arguing, yerking, rocking, reeking, rigging. *
4728—Reconvey. *
4732—Workwoman, ragman, workman. *
4737—Heroicomic. *
4739—Recumb. *
4740—Rye-grass, rigorous, recourse, regress, rock-rose, recross. *
4741—Wire-grate, regard, required, regret, ragwort, record, recreate, regreet, regrate. *
4743—Hierogram. *
4744—Requirer. *
4746—Regorge. *
4747—Rock-work. *
4748—Horography, recurve, hierography. *

Digitized by Google

4749—Rock-ruby. *
4750—Hercules, recluse, regulize, regulus, wreakless, rockless, hour-glass, reckless, reclose, rackless. *
4751—Haircloth, regaled, regulate, reclude, auriculate, reglet, riglet. *
4752—Herculean, reguline, recline. *
4753—Reclaim, rock-alum. *
4754—Auricular, roquelaur, regular, oracular, recoiler. *
4756—Archeology. *
4757—Argolic, orichalch. *
4758—Hieroglyph. *
4761—Ricochet. *
4762—Arachosian. *
4763—Rakeshame. *
4765—Roguishly. *
4762—Arrogation, rogation, erection, irrigation, reaction, rigation, erogation, aurigation, arcuation. *
4769—Workshop, rogueship. *
4771—Recoct. *
4772—Requicken. *
4775—Archical. *
4780—Archives. *
4784—Recovery, recover. *
4785—Wreakful, wreckful, archival. *
4786—Rock-fish. *
4790—Arquebuse, harquebuse. *
4796—Ragabash. *
4801—Harvest, revest, revisit, refused, revised. *
4804 Refuser, reviser, revisor. *
4805—Refusal, revisal. *
4811—Refuted, refitted, rifted, riveted. *
4812—Orvietan. *
4814—Hereatter, rafter, refuter, rough-draw, refitter. *
4815—Refutal. *
4820—Ravenous, rifeness. *
4821—Orphaned, ravened, refined, hierophant. *
4826—Orphanage, revenge. *
4827—Arriving, reviewing, roofing, reefing, wharfing, raving. *
4831—Revomit. *
4840—Auriferous, orfrays, reverse. *
4841—Refret, riveret, revert, revered, referred. *
4842—Refrain. *
4843—Aeriform, reframe, reform. *
4844—Reverer. *
4846—Refresh. *
4848—Riffraff. *
4849—Reverb. *
4850—Roofless. *
4851—Refloat, raveled, rifled, revolute, ruffled, revolt, reviled, rivulet, revealed, rivality. *

Digitized by Google

4852—Ravelin, reef-line. *

4854—Revealer, raffler, rifler, rivalry, ruffler, revelry, reviler. *

4858—Revolve. *

4861—Ravaged. *

4862—Revision. *

4864—Ravisher, ravager. *

4871—Refect, revoked, revocate. *

4881—Revived. *

4884—Revivor, reviver. *

4885—Revival. *

4888—Revivify. *

4900—Herbaceous. *

4901—Arabist, reposed, robust, rapacity, repast, reposit, harpist, rhapsody. *

4903—Arabism. *

4905—Reposal, rubicel. *

4907—Arabisky, arabesque. *

4908—Repacify. *

4910—Hereabouts. *

4911—Orbitude, rapidity, repudiate, repeated, reputed, rebutted. *

4912—Arbutean, war-beaten, re-obtain. *

4914—Arbiter, rapter, rapture, repeater, hair-powder, raptor, rupture, rebutter. *

4915—Orbital, reptile, rapidly, orbitual, riptow-ell. *

4917—Herpetic.

4918—Eruptive. *

4920—Urbanize, ripeness, ropiness. *

4921—Urbanity, rabinet, harpooned, raw-boned, repent, riband, repand, arpent, rebound. *

4924—Harpooner, repiner. *

4927—Ripping, harping, robbing, repaying, reaping, warping, wrapping. *

4932—Herbwoman. *

4940—Arboreous, roboreous, arborize, herbarize, reprise, rebrace, harborous, herborize, repress. *

4941—Arboret, arbored, Robert, rowport, repaired, repartee, rib-wort, rebreathe, harbored, rape-root, report. *

4942—Air-born, reprune, rope-yarn, riparian. *

4943—Herbarium. *

4944—Arborary, harborer, repairer. *

4946—Harborage, reproach. *

4947—Rubric.

4948—War-proof, reprove, reprieve, reproof. *

4949—Rhubarb. *

4950—Warbless, herbless, replace, repulse. *

4951—Warbled, ribald, repealed, replead, hour-plate, replait, replete, rebild, rebuild, herbelet, repelled. *

Digitized by Google

4954—Warbler, repealer, replier, repeller. *
4956—Repolish. *
4957—Ropalic. *
4958—Replevy. *
4960—Rapacious. *
4961—Herbaged, Areopagite. *
4962—Ruption, orbation, reboation, eruption. *
4970—Areopagus. *
4971—Repacked, rebuked. *
4972—Rubican. *
4974—Rebuker, repacker. *
4987—Rubific. *
4995—Repayable. *
5011—Listed, lucidity, lustihead, heliostate, elicitate, lustihood, elucidate, elicited. *
5012—Hailstone. *
5014—Lastery, holster, lister, luster, oleaster, lustre. *
5015—Laystall, licitly, lustily, listel, lastly. *
5016—Lastage. *
5017—Ale-stake, elastic. *
5020—Lousiness, looseness, laziness, licence. *
5021—Laciniate, loosened, lucent, lessened, lessoned. *
5022—Eleusinian, halcyonian. *
5023—Alcyonium. *
5024—Listener. *
5026—Lozenge, lozengy. *
5027—Leasing, losing, lacing, all-seeing, lazing, loosing. *
5032—Wealsman, lacewoman, laceman. *
5035—Wholesomely. *
5040—Ulcerous, lazar-house, lusorious. *
5041—Ulcered, lizard, lousewort, lacerate, ulcerate, lazaret, lazaretto. *
5042—Lucern, lusern. *
5045—Lazarly. *
5050—Lossless. *
5051—Leasehold, lazulite. *
5072—Eel-skin. *
5074—Lascar. *
5076—Luskish. *
5079—Heliscope. *
5080—Lascivious. *
5084—Lucifer. *
5085—Lossful. *
5087—Lucific. *
5090—Allspice. *
5091—Hohlspath. *
5092—Licebane, Lisbon. *
5094—Eel-spear, lisper. *
5095—Losable, leasable. *
5101—Old-said, oldest. *
5102—Laodicean. *
5103—Healthsome, Helotism, hulotheism, lothsome, lithsome, loathsome. *

Digitized by Google

5111—Altitude, latitat, latitude. *
5113—Lithotomy, lithotome. *
5114—Laudatory, *
5115—Elatedly. *
5118—Laudative. *
5120—Lateness, wealthiness, lothness, loudness, loathness, lewdness, healthness, latinize, litheness, wildness, oldness, latency. *
5121—Latinity, latent. *
5123—Laudanum, ladanum. *

5125—Latinly. *
5127—Elding, hilding, weeding, halting, luting yielding, lading, loading, wielding, lauding, leading, loathing, lothing, wilding, holding, wilting, illuding, alluding. *

5130—Litmus. *
5131—Hell-doomed, ultimity, ultimate. *
5132—Leadman. *
5140—Led-horse, lutarious. *

5141—Literate, literati, lateered, wool-trade, leuthrite, elutriate, lead-wort, wildered, lythrate, latrate, littered, lettered. *
5142—Lyterian, Lutheran, alatern, leathern, oldern, altern, luthern, well-drain, Lateran, waltron, litorn. *

5143—Eloterium. *
5144—Ulterior, literary, loiterer, litterer. *
5145—Elderly, lateral, literal, littoral. *
5146—Litharge, lethargy, liturgy, altarage. *
5149—Heliotrope. *
5150—Wieldless, healthless. *

5151—Lethality. *
5156—Lithology. *
5157—Lady-like. *
5160—Litigious. *
5162—Allutation, laudation, lutation. *
5165—Loutishly. *
5169—Lady-ship. *
5170—Lute-case, wild-goose. *
5171—Litigate. *
5172—Ladkin. *
5181—Lithophyte. *
5182—All-divine. *
5184—Wildfire. *
5185—Loathful, lady-fly, wildfowl, lithophyl, healthful, lothful. *
5197—Lady-bug, holdback. *

5201—Linseed, lancet, lanced. *
5203—Lonesome, alienism. *

5204—Lancer. *
5205—Lancely. *
5210—Lends, lentous. *
5211—Lunated, lanated, hell-haunted, heulandite. *
5212—Linden, lenten. *
5213—Alantum, alantem. *

Digitized by Google

5214—Ill-nature, launder, lender, laundry, lentery, oleander, lentor, highlander, wool-winder. *
5215—Lentil, lintel, lion's-tail. *
5216—Highlandish. *
5217—Lunatic, lentigo. *
5218—Lenitive. *
5220—Loneness, aloneness. *
5221—Lenient. *
5225—Leoninely. *
5227—Eloining, lining. *
5235—Wheel-animal. *
5241—All-honored, lanyard, laniard. *
5242—Lunarian. *
5251—Lineality, lunulate. *
5254—Lunular. *
5257—Lion-like. *
5260—Lungeous, lungis. *
5261—Linget. *
5262—Alienation, luncheon, illinition, laniation, lineation. *
5264—Lounger. *
5270—Longways, longwise, lynx. *
5271—Languet, languid, linked, lengthy, length, elongate, lunged. *
5274—Langure, languor. *
5275—Longly, lyingly, lingual, lingle, lankly. *
5276—Languish, language. *
5279—Link-boy. *
5280—Lanifice. *
5295—Alienable. *
5301—Almost. *
5311—Helmeted, limited. *
5314—Limitary, heliometer, lime-water, limiter, limature, holometer. *
5317—Lime-twig. *
5320—Luminous, aluminous, lameness, alimonious. *
5321—Lomonite, laumonite, lymnite, eliminate, lemonade, luminate, laminate, aluminite, almond, ailment, aliment, lime-hound, wailment, lament, loment, element. *
5323—Aluminum. *
5324—Well-meaner, luminary, laminar, almoner, limner, almonry. *
5327—Almanac, whelming, looming, limming. *
5340—Lemures. *
5350—Helmless. *
5362—Limation. *
5374—Law-maker. *
5375—Loom-gale, lumachel. *
5381—Lymphate. *
5390—Lampas, limbus. *
5391—Olympiad, limbat, limpid, lampiate, limpet. *
5392—Olympean, lampoon, lampen. *
5394—Lumber, limber, lamprey, lumbar, limper. *

Digitized by Google

5395—Lambale, lumbal. *

5396—Lumpish. *
5397—Lumbago, lampic, limbec, alembic. *
5400—Oleraceous. *
5401—Lyrist. *
5402—Larceny. *
5411—Larded, laureated, lyrated. *
5412—Lurdan, lardon. *
5414—Larder, lardry. *
5415—Lordly. *
5421—Learned. *
5424—Learner. *
5427—Alluring, leering, loring, luring. *
5431—Alarmed. *
5434—Larmier, lorimer. *

5451—Laureled. *
5457—Lawyer-like. *
5460—Largess. *
5462—Laureation. *
5464—Lurcher. *
5465—Largely. *
5466—Largish. *
5471—Loricate. *
5474—Lurker, larker. *
5475—Lyrical. *
5499—Liripoop. *
5500—Liliaceous. *
5501—Loyalist. *
5505—Lawlessly. *
5511—All-wilted. *
5514—Heliolater, heliolatry. *

5520—Lowliness. *
5521—Low-land, lay-land. *

5527—All-healing, lolling. *

5562—Ululation. *
5601—Oligist, all-just, legist, elegiast, eulogist, eulogized, eligist, elogist. *
5605—Lusciously. *
5619—Leach-tub. *
5620—Uliginous, Alogians. *

5621—Legend. *
5624—Legionary. *
5627—Lodging, lashing. *

5629—Algeneb. *
5632—Liegeman. *
5640—Lecherous, aligerous. *

5641—Legerity. *
5642—Algerine. *
5649—Leech-rope. *
5652—Leech-line. *
5662—Logician. *
5675—Logical, eulogical, elegiacal. *
5684—Lash-free. *
5687—Algific. *
5691—Well-shaped. *
5694—Algebra. *
5695—Legibly, eligibly, eligible. *
5701—Laxity, elixate, luxate, locust, holocaust, loquacity, alcahest, alecast. *
5704—Elixir, luxury. *
5705—Lock-sil, laxly, lugsail, ulcusle, alguazil. *
5707—Laccic. *
5710—Lacteous, algates. *

Digitized by Google

5711—Liquidity, liquidate, legated, lactate, located, elected *
5712—Lactean, legatine. *

5714—Electuary, electre, ligature, elector, lecture, lector, legatary, legator. *
5715—Lacteal, luctual, lectale. *
5716—Lactage. *
5717—Lactic. *
5718—Elective, elocutive. *

5720—Elegance, likiness, ligneous, luckiness, lacunose, lacunous, elegancy. *
5721—Likened, alkanet, eloquent, lignite, elk-nut, aliquant, elegant. *
5722—Alleghanean. *
5724—Lacunar. *
5727—Laconic, looking, liking, welking. *
5728—Lignify. *
5731—Welcomed. *
5732—Legumen, log-man. *

5734—Welcomer. *
5735—Welcomly. *
5737—Alchemic, logomachy. *
5740—Wall-cress, liquorice. *
5741—Algarot, lackered, ligurite, alacrity. *
5742—Alcoran, alkoran, oily-grain, lochron. *
5743—Lock-ram, luke-warm. *
5745—Log-reel. *
5746—Lickerish. *

5747—Oligarchy. *
5747—Holograph, alkerva. *

5750—Alkalious, luckless, alcoholize, alkalize, legalize. *
5751—Locality, legality, ligulate, likelihood. *
5752—Alkaline, log-line. *
5754—Oil-color. *
5757—Alcoholic. *
5758—Alkalify. *
5760—Loquacious. *
5762—Allegation, liquation, illaqueation, lection, election, allocution, allocation, alligation, eliquation, elocation, elocution, legation, ligation, location, locution. *

5770—Alcaics. *
5784—Liquifier, law-giver, all-giver. *
5795—Liquable. *
5800—Olivaceous. *
5801—Ill-faced, love-suit. *
5803—Lovesome. *
5807—Love-sick. *
5811—Lividity, elevated lifted, ill-fated. *
5812—Leviathan. *
5813—Lifetime. *
5814—Elevator, levatory, elevatory, levator, laughter, lifter. *
5815—Love-tale, loftily. *
5817—Helvetic, wolf-dog. *

Digitized by Google

5820—Leavenous, leaviness. *

5821—Olivenite, wolf-net, leavened, eleventh, levant, olefiant, elephant. *

5827—Laving, leaving, living, loving. *

5840—Elvers, aliferous, all-fours. *

5841—Lave-eared, olive-yard, livered, leveret, wall-fruit, lievrite. *

5842—Wolverin, wolverene. *

5843—Aliform, wolfram. *

5847—Laverock, leverock. *

5850—Liveless, loveless, lifeless, leafless, love-lass. *

5851—Alveolite, livelode, lavolto, leaflet, livelihood, alveolate, leveled. *

5854—Alveolary, leveler, alveolar, wall-flower. *

5855—Livelily, lovelily. *

5857—Love-lock, life-like, elf-lock. *

5861—Lavished. *

5862—Alleviation, lavation, elevation. *

5864—Lavisher, wall-fisher. *

5865—Lavishly. *

5871—Olfact, levigate. *

5891—Alphabet. *

5895—Love-apple, lovable, leviable. *

5901—Alpist, lapsed, elapsed. *

5910—Lapideous, all-beauteous. *

5911—Lapidate, labiated. *

5913—Lipothymy. *

5914—Lapidary. *

5917 Lapdog. *

5918 Lapidify. *

5920—Albinos. *

5921—Labent. *

5923—Olibanum. *

5926—Ale-bench. *

5927—Lopping, lapping, walloping, all-obeying, eloping, leaping, lapwing, looping, loping, yelping, well-being. *

5931—Help-mate. *

5932—Albumen. *

5940—Leprous, laborous, leprosy, laborious. *

5941—Lee-board, well-bred, low-bred, liberty, halberd, leopard, ill-bred, hell-broth, librate, hell-brewed, hill-bred, liberate, labored. *

5942—Low-born, alburn, hell-born, well-born, leporine. *

5943—Elbow-room. *

5944—Library, ale-brewer, laborer. *

5945—Libral, liberal. *

5947—Lap-work, lubric, *

5950—Libelous, helpless. *

Digitized by Google

5951—Loop-holed, libelled, labelled. *
5952—Lupulin, albelen. *

5954—Libeler, labeler. *
5957—Hell-black. *
5962—Libation. *
5964—Elbow-chair. *
5971—Lip-good. *
5972—Alpagna. *
5974—Albicore. *
5977—Lob-cock.
5985—Lap-full, helpful. *

6010—Jesuitess, justice, chastise, shistous, shistus. *

6011—Jesuited, chaste-eyed, chested, chastity. *
6014—Jester, agistor, gesture, chess-tree, shaster. *
6015—Justly, chastely. *
6017—Jesuitic, shistic, gestic, *
6018—Justify. *
6020—Juiciness, joyousness, choiceness. *
6021—Jacent, jacinth. *
6027—Chasing, choosing. *

6032—Jasmin, jasmine, chessman. *
6035—Jews'-mallow. *
6049—Jews'-harp.
6050—Choiceless, juiceless. *

6061—Chiseled. *
6059—Cheslip. *
6062—Egestion. *
6077—Cheese-cake. *
6079—Geoscopy. *
6081—Cheese-vat. *
6084—Whichsoever. *
6094—Jasper. *
6095—Jezebel, chesible, chasable. *
6102—Jetson. *
6097—Chesapeak. *
6103—Judaism, jetsam. *
6104—Judaizer. *
6111—Agitated. *
6114—Agitator.
6117—Geodetic. *
6120—Shadiness, shadowness. *
6121—Jut-window, chatoyant. *
6127—Jotting, jutting, shedding, shadding, shutting, cheating, chiding, sheeting, sheating, shouting, shadowing, jading. *
6140—Chideress. *
6142—Chaudron, chawdron. *

6150—Sheathless. *
6151—Chatelet, sheet-lead. *

6160—Judicious. *
6161—Chit-chat. *
6162—Agitation. *
6164—Judiciary. *
6165—Judicial. *
6175—Judaical. *
6184—Shot-free. *
6195—Agitable. *
6200—Genesis. *
6201—Ash-Wednesday. *

6202—Chanson. *

Digitized by Google

6204—Janizary, chancery. *

6205—Chancel. *
6210—Giantize, giantess, jaundice, chintz. *
6211—Jointed, chanted. *

6214—Geniture, genitor, janitor, gender, gentry, giantry, jointure, jointer, joint-heir, joinder, chandry, chanter. *

6215—Genital, genteel, gentil, Gentile, jointly, jantile. *

6218—Genitive. *
6221—Join-hand. *
6225—Genuinely. *
6227—Shunning, chaining, shining, joining. *
6240—Generous. *
6241—Juniority, China-root, generate. *
6245—General. *
6247—Generic, gynarchy. *

6256—Genealogy. *
6261—Changed. *
6262—Gynaecian, gentian. *

6264—Ginger, changer. *

6270—Juncous. *
6271—Junket, jungate, shanked. *
6274—Shanker, chancre. *

6275—Jingle, jonquil, jungle, jungly, chinglo, shingle, jangle, gingle. *

6294—Juniper. *
6301—Shemist. *
6314—Geometer, geometry. *

6315—Ashamedly. *
6317—Shemitic. *
6320—Geminous, geomancy. *
6321—Geminate, jument. *
6326—Cheminage. *
6327—Chimney-hook, gymnic, hegemonic, chiming, shaming, *
6341—Jumart. *
6347—Shamrock. *

6350—Shameless. *
6351—Shamlet, jymold. *

6362—Gemmation. *
6384—Chamfer. *
6385—Shameful. *
6391—Champed. *
6392—Champain, champane, champagne, champion. *

6394—Chamber, champer, jumper. *
6395—Jumble. *
6401—Jurist. *
6410—Shorts, jardess. *
6411—Charioted, shrouded, sharded. *
6412—Shorten, Jorden. *
6414—Charter, charioteer, juratory, shear-water. *
6415—Shortly, shrewdly. *

6420—Chariness, sureness. *

Digitized by Google

6421—Churned, gerent, esurient, shrend, shrond, gerund. *
6423—Geranium. *
6425—Journal. *
6427—Shrink, shrunk, shrank, charring, assuring, sharing, jeering, jarring, cheering, wagering. *
6430—Shrew-mouse. *
5431—Charmed, shire-mote. *

6432—Shearman, germen, washer-woman, chairman, German, juryman. *
6434—Charmer. *
6439—Shrimp. *
6443—Churr-worm. *
6447—Jararaca. *
6450—Cheerless, showerless, shoreless. *
6451—Shorlite. *
6457—Charlock, sheer-hulk. *
6461—Cherished, charged. *

6462—Gyration. *
6464—Charger, cherisher. *

6465—Church-ale, shrewishly. *
6467—Georgic. *

6472—Jerkin. *
6473—Gerocomy. *
6474—Jerker, sharker, ajurucurau. *
6475—Jargle, charcoal. *

6481—Shrift. *
6484—Shriver. *
6485—Shrivel, chervil, cheerful. *
6491—Sherbet. *
6492—Sharpen, share-bone, cherubin. *
6493—Cherubim. *
6494—Sharper, chirper, ajurupara. *
6495—Sharply, jarble, shearbill. *
6497—Cherubic. *
6501—Chaliced. *
6505—Joylessly, jealously. *

6511—Jolt-head, childhood, childed, shielded, jolted, jilted. *
6514—Shoulder, chalder, jolter, sheltery, shoe-leather, shelter. *
6515—Childly. *
6516—Childish. *
6520—Shoaliness, chillness, agileness, chilliness. *
6527—Chilling, hatcheling, jeweling, shelling. *
6531—Shell-meat. *
6547—Shell-work, ashlering. *
562—Aggelation, ejulation. *
6590—Egilops. *
6595—Gelable. *
6620—Jewishness. *
6627—Judging. *
6700—Jack-sauce. *
6705—Jocosely. *
6711—Ejected, cheek-tooth, jacketed. *

Digitized by Google

6714—Ejector. *
6720—Geognosy. *
6721—Jaconet, jocund. *
6724—Chicaner, chicanery. *

6727—Geogonic, jagging, jogging, shogging, joking, shaking, shocking. *
6731—Check-mate. *
6734—Jacamar. *
6740—Checkers, sugar-house. *
6742—Shagreen, chagrin. *

6748—Geography. *
6750—Checkless. *
6751—Jaculate, chocolate, shackled, joggled, ejaculate. *
6754—Joculary, jocular, juggler, jugular. *
6762—Ejection. *
6767—Jickajog. *
6769—Jockeyship. *
6785—Chokeful. *
6790—Jacobus, cich-pease. *

6791—Jacobite. *
6792—Jacobine, cheek-bone, jigpin, jacobin. *
6794—Choke-pear. *
6801—Jehovist. *
6811—Shifted, shafted. *

6812—Chieftain. *
6814—Shifter. *
6817—Japhetic. *
6820—Achievance, chievance. *
6825—Juvenile. *

6827—Achieving, chafing, shaving. *
6841—Shivered. *

6842—Chevron. *
6845—Cheveril. *
6850—Chaffless, chiefless. *

6851—Jovialty, shuffled, shoveled. *
6852—Javelin. *
6854—Shaffler, shoveler, shuffler, chivalry. *
6870—Chafe-wax. *
6895—Achievable. *
6900—Gypseous. *
6901—Chabasite. *
6903—Gypsum. *
6914—Jupiter, chapiter, chapter. *
6920—Japanese, shabbiness, cheapness. *
6924—Cheapener. *
6927—Geoponic, gybing, gibing, chapping, chopping, shaping, chipping, shipping, shopping. *
6932—Shopman, shipman, chapman, ship-money. *

6941—Shew-bread, jeopardy, wash-board, jeopard, show-bread, shepherd. *
6942—Chaperon. *
6947—Shipwreck. *
6950—Shipless, chapeless, chapless, shapeless. *
6951—Chaplet, chapelet. *

6952—Chaplain. *

Digitized by Google

6954—Chapelry. *
6957—Shop-like, shoe-black. *
6962—Egyptian. *
6965—Sheepishly. *
6969—Ship-shape. *
6971—Sheep-cot. *
6991—Sheep-bite. *
6993—Jib-boom. *
6997—Shop-book, chap-book. *
7000—Auxesis. *
7001—Exhaust, exist, exust. *
7010—Ecstacy, extasy, custos, exodus, oxydize, occiduous. *
7011—Coasted, oxidiate, custody, exudate, oxidate, exuded, casted. *
7012—Augustan, key-stone, oxytone, oxyiodine. *
7013—Costume, custom. *
7014—Gaster, questor, exotery, extra, questuary, caster, quæstor, hog-steer, castor, huckster, causator, oxter, castory, coaster. *
7015—Ghostly, ghastly, costal, extol, extill, costly. *
7017—Caustic, auxetic, exotic, acoustic, oxiodic. *
7018—Causative, costive. *
7020—Aqueousness, queasiness. *
7021—Gaze-hound, accend, axinite, cozened, accent. *
7024—Cozener. *
7026—Cosinage. *
7027—Guessing, kissing, accusing, gazing, high-gazing, casing, causing, waxing, goose-wing, goose-neck. *
7028—Case-knife. *
7030—Eximious. *
7031—Case-mate, chasmed. *
7032—Examine, examen. *
7034—Gossamer, gossamery. *
7035—Oxymel. *
7040—Uxorious. *
7041—Exert, caucerate, exhort, gizzard. *
7042—Casern. *
7043—Case-worm. *
7047—Wax-work, casarca, exergue. *
7049—Guess-rope. *
7050—Causeless. *
7051—Exolete, exult, axolote, exhaled, exiled, causalty, exility, causality, oxalate. *
7053—Gauze-loom. *
7054—Auxiliar, guzzler, auxiliary. *
7057—Oxalic, ox-like: *
7058—Exolve. *
7059—Keslop, oxlip, cowslip. *
7060—Exitious. *
7061—Case-shot. *
7062—Oxygen, exagyn, causation, excission, cassa-

Digitized by Google

tion, accession, question, exhesion, occision, accusation, acquisition. *
7065—Exitial. *
7070—Excuse, exquies, exiguous, excuss. *
7071—Gasket, exect, exiguity, exact, casket, gieseckite, cascade, axayacat, execute, exacuate, exact. *
7072—Hexagony, gascon. *

7074—Exquire. *
7075—Cascalho, goose-quill, exequial. *
7078—Excave. *
7079—Goose-cap. *
7081—Goose-foot, gasified. *

7085—Cohesively, gazeful, ox-fly. *
7090—Cuspis, expose. *
7091—Hexaped, exhibit, expiate, accept, occiput. *

7092—Oxbane, Caspian. *

7094—Expire. *
7095—Ague-spell, wax-bill, causable, cohesible, expel, gospel. *
7100—Gothicize, caduceus. *

7101—Quietist, egotist, caducity, agatized, cudwocet. *

7102—Godson. *
7103—Egotism, quietsome. *
7105—Codicil. *
7109—Cat-sup. *
7110—Cathetus. *
7111—Actuated. *
7112—Quotidian. *
7114—Catheter. *
7115—Cat-tail. *
7117—Octateuch. *
7119—Catadupe. *
7120—Gaudiness, wickedness, guidance, coetaneous, hookedness, quietness, cadenza, goutiness, cadence, cautonize, acuteness, cutaneous, goodness. *
7121—Aquatinta, coadunate, catenate, cadent, equitant, octant. *
7122—Aquitanian, Catonian. *
7124—Catenary, octonary. *

7125—Octennial. *
7127—Cutting, getting, acting, guiding, gooding, goading, quieting, coating, coiting. *
7129—Kidnap, catnip. *
7131—Catamite. *
7132—Goodman, academian, Cadmean, catamenia, goodwoman. *

7133—Cadmium. *
7134—Good-humor. *
7135—Academial. *
7137—Academic. *
7140—Goitrous, actress, gathers, cateress, guideress, catarrhous, cauterize. *
7141—Quadrate, gathered,

Digitized by Google

Godward, gut-wort, quadrat, goatherd, hectored, gout-wort. *

7142—Quatern, quadrune, quatrain, quadrin, quadroon. *

7143—Cade-worm. *

7144—Gatherer. *

7145—Equatorial, quadrel, cattarrhal, hectorly. *

7147—Icteric, cut-work. *

7150—Guideless, cautelous, actless, cutlas, goodless, catholes. *

7151—Actuality, godly head, godyield, cutlet, ichthyolite. *

7154—Guttler, cutler, cutlery. *

7155—God-lily. *

7156—Kittlish, ichthyology. *

7157—Kedlack, cat-like, catalogue, catholic, god-like. *

7159—Catalpa. *

7162—Actuation, equitation, quotation. *

7169—Goodyship, goodship, Godship. *

7170—Caudex, caducous, catechize. *

7171—Aqueduct, catgut, kit-kat. *

7172—Catkin, cotquean, octagon. *

7174—Category. *

7175—Catcall, cutical, cuticle, ichthyocol, ichthyocolla. *

7181—Activate, kite-foot, activity, octofid. *

7182—Gate-vein. *

7184—Cadaver. *

7185—Actively *

7186—Goat-fish, cat-fish, ichthyophagy. *

7190—Catapuce. *

7194—October. *

7195—Octuple, guidable, ectypal, equitable, equitably. *

7199—Cat-pipe. *

7200—Acanaceous, concise. *

7201—Hawk-nosed, agonist, hook-nosed, gainst, against, concite. *

7202—Canzone. *

7203—Agonism, consume. *

7204—Cancer. *

7205—Cancel, conceal, council, consol, counsel, console, consul. *

7208—Conceive. *

7210—Conatus, acanthus, conduce, contuse. *

7211—Ignited, agonothete, candid, echinated, cantata, quantity, counted, candied, condite, conduit. *

7212—Canadian, acanthine, canteen, quaintain, quintin,

Digitized by Google

contain, canton, continue, condign. *

7213—Quondam, quantum, contemn, condemn. *

7214—Canter, gawntree, candor, cantor, kinder, cantaro, wickentree, country, condor, contour, conder, counter, contra.

7215—Condole, gauntly, condily, quintile, cantle, kentle, kindly, candle, kindle, gondola, quintal, quaintly. *

7217—Agnatic, conoidic, candoc, conteck. *

7218—Candify. *

7220—Canonize, canoness. *

7221—Cannonade. *

7224—Canonry, cannoneer. *

7227—Coining, caning, gaining, queening, wagoning, wakening, weakening, cunning, hackneying, kenning, awakening, gunning, canonic. *

7230—Economize, equanimous. *

7231—Equanimity. *

7232—Gownman, hackneyman, ichneumon. *

7237—Economic. *

7240—Canorous. *

7243—Gun-worm. *

7254—Cannular. *

7256—Iconology. *

7260—Conscious, acontias. *

7262—Gun-shot, quenched. *

7262—Kianogen, conjoin, agnation, agnition, ignition. *

7264—Quencher, congiary, conjure. *

7265—Congeal. *

7270—Equinox, conics, concause. *

7271—Kinghood, conchoid, conchite. *

7272—Canakin. *

7273—Gingham. *

7274—Cankery, canker, conquer, kangaroo, congree, congrue, concur, concrue, conger. *

7275—Kingly, conical, canicula. *

7278—Concave. *

7280—Canvas, canvass, confuse, confess. *

7281—Confit, confide, confute, convoyed. *

7282—Convene, confine. *

7284—Confer, conveyer. *

7291—Gun-boat, canopied, conepate. *

7295—Ignoble, ignobly, cannibal. *

7297—Guinea-pig. *

7300—Ecchymosis. *

7301—Agamist, chemist, camisade, camoused, chimist. *

7305—Camously. *

Digitized by Google

7310—Comatous, comatose, commodious. *
7311—Committed, commuted, commodity, accomodate. *
7312—Comedian. *
7314—Cometary, echometer, commodore, commother. *

7317—Cometic. *
7320—Commons, commonness. *
7321—Acuminate, augment, commonty, command, community, commend. *
7322—Communion. *
7325—Agminal, commonly, commonweal. *
7327—Ecumenic, combing, coming, gaming, calming. *

7335—Camomile, chamomile. * *
7340—Chimerize. *
7341—Camerade, camerate, comart, comrade. *
7342—Aquamarina. *
7347—Gemaric, comrogue. *

7350—Gaumless. *
7351—Camelot, camlet, gimlet. *
7352—Kemelin. *
7355—Comelily. *
7357—Gumlac. *
7362—Commission, commotion. *
7365—Comitial. *
7370—Commix. *
7375—Comical, chemical, chimical. *

7384—Comfrey, comfry, camphor. *
7390—Compass, compose. *

7391—Compete, compute, combat. *
7392—Campain, campaign, compone, combine, company, campana, campania, campion. *
7394—Compare, compeer, cumber, camber. *
7395—Gum-boil, compile, comply, compel, gimbal, gambol. *
7400—Grecize, crisis, croises, grosswise, croceous, graces, crasis, courses. *
7401—Greased, crazed, cruzed, Christ, grazed, eucharist, coursed, cariosity, crusty, crest, curiosity, grist, querist chorist, crust, coerced, crusado, cursed, corset, croisade, crusade, graced, acherset, accursed. *

7403—Chrism, Chrisom. *

7404—Grocery, grazer, courser, grocer, carouser, cursory, carcer, curser, crossrow, corsair, cruiser. *

7405—Carousal, crazily, crossly, grizzle, grizzly, gracile, grisly, curiosly, greasily, grossly, coarsely, coursely. *

7407—Corsak. *

Digitized by Google

7408—Aggressive, coercive, crucify, cursive, crescive. *

7409—Grasp, crisp, crispy, cross-bow. *

7410—Groats, ochroits, cowardice, quartzy, caryates, cowardize, cowardous, curtsey, cortes, gratis, quartz, croats, courtesy, courteous, court-house. *

7411—Graduate, growthead, carted, girded, grated, greeted, acritude, credit, quartett, created, cordwood, cardiod, curtate, cariated, caroted, gray-headed, guarded, weak-hearted, gratuity, corded, court-day, carded, crudity, crowded, courted, cardite, cordate. *

7412—Gordian, curtain, cordwain, greaten, quartan, cretin, cardoon, cartoon, guardian, carinthin, courtine, guerdon. *

7414—Greeter, girder, carder, creature, crowder, quarter, carter, courter, grater, creator, guarder, corduroy, curator, courtier, curator, crater, courtiery. *

7415—Gradely, cruddle, cowardly, gradual, greatly, crudle, curdel, curtal, greedily, cradle, curtail, girdle, crudely, cordial, griddle, cartwheel, courtly, curtly, cartel, kirtle, quartile. *

7416—Cartouch, cortege, cartage, cordage, guardage. *

7417—Carytic, cretic, critique, cardiac, critic. *

7418—Gratify, curative, accretive, creative. *

7420—Green-house, carneous, queerness, corneous, crinose, carnous, grayness, cornice, coherence, grains, carency, creance, creancy, coherency, eagerness. *

7421—Granate, green-weed, carinate, granite, coronet, careened, green-eyed, gournet, cronet, acorned, grained, granit, crownet, granado, crowned, coronoid, crenate, grenade, crinite, cornute, greenwood, granade, cornet, cornuto, greenhood, aground, grind, grand, querent, couranto, ground, coherent, Corinth, grunt, courant, corant, gray-hound, guaranty, grandee, grantee, guarantee, grant, currant, current. *

7422—Cornwain. *

7423—Egrinomy, cranium. *

7424—Grainer, crowner, granary, Acarnar, coronary, corner, coroner. *

7425—Crown-wheel, carnal, coronal, kernel, cornel, coronel, granule, coronule, colonel.

7426—Greenish, cranage, cor-

Digitized by Google

nish, cornage, craunch, carnage, grange, cranch, cornage, cringe. *

7427—Chronic, chronique, crank, cranky, crunk, quarrying, crowing, growing, curing, goring, crying, gearing. *

7428—Garnify. *

7429—Corn-heap, *

7430—Grimace, grumous, kermes, chermes. *

7431—Cromet, chromate. *

7432—Acrimony, agrimony, carmin, carman, acromion, egrimony. *

7433—Cremor. *

7435—Gremial, gromwell, caromel, grumly, grimly. *

7437—Chromic. *

7439—Crimp, crump, choriamb, cramp, crambo, corymb *

7441—Gray-haired. *

7442—Agrarian. *

7445—Crural. *

7450—Cureless, quarrelous, careless, querulous. *

7451—Girlhood, cryolite, curled, cruelty, curialty, carlot. *

7452—Kurilian, carline, Carolina. *

7454—Growler, crawler. *

7456—Girlish, carlish, chirology. *

7457—Garlock, *

7460—Gracious, courageous, egregious, gorgeous, croches, crotches. *

7461—Gorged, cruciate, gorget, crushed, caroched. *

7462—Grecian, crucian, creation, corrosion, auguration, egression, coertion, gurgion, occursion. *

7464—Grazier, crozier, crusher. *

7465—Crucial, curishly. *

7468—Kerchief. *

7469—Curship. *

7470—Crux, carcass, crocus, cargoose, caricous, chora gus. *

7471—Correct, carucate, coracoid, coarct, cricket, crooked, cracked, charact. *

7472—Karagane, gherkin, gorgon, crooken, kraken. *

7474—Cracker, crockery, craker, coworker, croaker, chiragra. *

7475—Gurgle, coracle, caracol, corcule, grackle, crackle, gregal. *

7476—Greekish, carcajo, quirkish. *

7480—Grievous, corvus, crevis, greaves, corypheous, crevice. *

7481—Aggravate, gurhofite, crowfoot, graved, curvity, aggrieved, croft, graft, gravity, grieved, graphite, cravat,

Digitized by Google

craved, corvet, corved, gryphite, curvet. *

7482—Coryphene, caravan, craven, griffon. *

7484—Graver, groover, carver, kerver, griever, craver. *

7485—Grovel, carvel, gravely, corival, graffly, careful, gruffly, gravel. *

7486—Crayfish. *

7487 Graphic *

7490—Carpus, corps, crabyaws. *

7491—Aggrouped, croopade, croupade, carpet, crypt, curbed, crept, aggrooped, cribbed, crabbed, cropped. *

7492—Crepane, wake-robin, corban, carbon. *

7494—Griper, crop-ear, grouper, carper, groper, craber, creeper, crow-bar, cropper, grubber. *

7495—Grapple, curable, corbel, carpal, creeple, quirpele, craple, cribble, gripple, agreably, grabble, corbeil, grubble, cripple, crapula, agreable, creep-hole. *

7500—Glacis, glass-house. *

7501—Equalized, closed, oculist, closet, glazed, gulosity, glist, coleseed, chalcite, chiliast. *

7502—Glucin, glazen, calcine, keelson, kelson. *

7503—Gleesome. *

7504—Glozer, closer. *

7505—Callously, closely. *

7509—Clasp. *

7510—Clothes. *

7511—Quilted, gladiate, clouted, clouded, gilthead, gilded, cool-headed, gelded, calidity, guilded, clothed. *

7512—Gladen, golden, Chaldean, gluten, gladwin, gliadine, goldney, glutton, gladden, guillotine. *

7514—Clothier, colature, kelter, gilder, colter, glider, coulter, gelder, co-elder, glader, guilder, culture, gladder, collator, clutter, clatter, glitter. *

7515—Gluteal, gladly, gladiole, cloudily, guiltily, coldly. *

7516—Coltish. *

7517—Chaldaic, colletic. *

7520—Glueyness, cleanness, ugliness, colonize, equalness, glance, cleanse, coolness. *

7521—Gehlenite, gleaned, gulaund, gouland, gland, glent, acolent, client. *

7522—Chelonian. *

7524—Gleaner, clownery, culinary. *

7525—Colonial, cleanly. *

7526—Clanish, clunch, clench, clownage, clownish, clingy, clinch. *

7527—Killing, quelling, col-

Digitized by Google

ling, calling, clonic, cluniac, clong, clung, clink, calangay, clang, kaaling, clawing, cooling, keeling, haggling, oakling, coiling, glowing, gluing, ogling, quailing, cling, weakling. *

7530—Glumous, cole-mouse, clumsy, coal-mouse. *

7531—Calumet, calamit, calamity, claimed, climate, guillemot. *

7532—Gleeman, coal-mine, calumny, calamine, culmen. *

7534—Glaymore, claymore, calamar, claimer, colmar, clamor. *

7535—Gloomily, columel, calomel. *

7539—Colombo, clump, columbo, clamp. *

7540—Glareous, caloyers, glorious, chlorous. *

7541—Gloried, clart, claret, chlorite, chlorid, cleared, colored, clarity, chloride, clarty, colorate. *

7542—Euchlorine, chlorine, chlorin, clarion. *

7543—Glow-worm. *

7544—Clearer. *

7545—Ocularly, clearly. *

7546—Glearage, clergy, culerage. *

7547—Cleric, caloric, cholor-ic, coal-work, clerk, chlor-ic, chilearch, chiliarchy. *

7548—Glorify, clarify. *

7550—Guileless, clawless. cloyless. *

7560—Glacious. *

7561—Glaciate. *

7562—Gulchin, collation, collision, collusion, colation, coalition, collegian. *

7564—Clausure, closure, glacier, glazier. *

7565—Glacial, collegial. *

7569—Coal-ship. *

7570—Glaucous, agalaxy, calix, calx, calyx, galaxy. *

7571—Clicked, cloaked, collocate, clogged, collect. *

7573—Glaucoma. *

7574—Clicker, culcar, clacker. *

7575—Calycle, calcule, colical. *

7577—Cholagogue. *

7579—Coolcup. *

7580—Acclivous. *

7581—Acclivity, clifty, keelfat, cleaved, qualified, cleft, califate. *

7582—Colophony, colophon, cloven. *

7584—Glover, caliver, cleaver, cliver, claviary, glaver, culver, clover, Calvery, claver, clever, qualifier. *

7585—Gleeful, guileful. *

7586—Cleavage. *

Digitized by Google

7587—Glyphic. *
7590—Globose, eclipse, glebous, globous. *
7591—Globate, ycleped, claypit, chalybeate, clipped, clubbed, clapped. *
7592—Hucklebone, chalybean. *
7594—Hirlaper, calibre, coluber, caliber, clipper, clubber, clapper. *
7595—Glibly, globule, clublaw. *
7596—Calabash, calipash. *
7597—Clawback. *
7599—Quail-pipe. *
7601—Casuist. *
7605—Cautiously. *
7611—Cogitate. *
7614—Acutiator. *
7620—Aguishness, Acacians. *
7621—Quotient, cushionet, cashew-nut, cautioned, cushioned, cogent, coagent. *
7624—Auctionary, cautioner, actionary, cautionary, auctioneer, cautionry. *
7625—Cochineal. *
7627—Gauging, gashing, cagging, quashing, gushing, gagging, couching. *
7632—Coachman. *
7640—Coach-horse, goujeers. *
7641—Cashiered. *
7644—Cojuror, cashierer. *
7651—Quachilto, cachalot, casuality, casualty. *
7654—Cajolery, cajoler. *
7685—Cashful, coachful. *
7691—Cajeput. *
7694—Cassiobury. *
7697—Cash-book. *
7701—Quickset, coaxed, cacoethese, cockshead. *
7702—Cockswain, caxon. *
7703—Quackism. *
7704—Coaxer. *
7711—Coacted, cockaded. *
7714—Coquetry. *
7715—Cocktile. *
7716—Coquetish. *
7718—Coactive. *
7720—Quickness, cognizee, caccoons. *
7721—Cocoanut, quickened, cognate. *
7724—Quickener. *
7727—Cocking, cooking, cogging, kicking, quaking. *
7731—Cook-maid. *
7734—Quagmire, *
7736—Cock-match. *
7740—Cock-horse. *
7741—Go-cart. *
7743—Cook-room. *
7745—Quackerly, cackerel, cockerel. *
7746—Cockroach.
7748—Hagiography. *
7750—Goggles. *

Digitized by Google

7751—Giglet, coequality, key-cold, cochleate, cuckold, acacalot, giglot, goggle-eyed, coagulate, goggled, cockeled, quackled. *
7752—Cocalon. *
7753—Quicklime, coagulum. *
7754—Giggler, cockler, cochleary, cackler. *
7761—Cockshut. *
7762—Caucasian, coction, coaction. *
7764—Cocksure. *
7770—Cowquakes, cachexy. *
7772—Cuckquean. *
7773—Cacochymy. *
7781—Cockfight. *
7782—Cacophony. *
7791—Cockboat, cock-pit. *
7793—Quickbeam. *
7794—Cow-keeper. *
7795—Cock-bill. *
7802—Gauvison, cavesson, cavezon. *
7810—Covetise, covetous. *
7811—Gifted, coveted. *
7812—Caftan, cavatina. *
7814—Caveator. *
7820—Covinous, covenous. *
7721—Covent. *
7827—Giving, coving, quaffing. *
7834—Quavemire. *
7840—Equivorous. *
7841—Quivered, covered, covert, covertway, quavered. *
7842—Govern, cavern. *
7844—Quaverer, coverer. *
7850—Cavilous. *
7851—Gavelet, koupholite. *
7852—Gavilan. *
7854—Cavalry, cavalier, caviler. *
7857—Cavelock. *
7862—Cavazion. *
7870—Equivocacy. *
7871—Equivocate. *
7875—Equivocal. *
7900—Capsize. *
7901—Gibbsite, capacity, copist, copyist. *
7902—Cobswain, capucine. *
7905—Capsule, gibbously, copiously. *
7907—Keepsake. *
7911—Cupidity, cubited, cohobated, cohibited. *
7912—Captain, go-between, copatan. *
7914—Cubatory, captor, cubature, capture. *
7915—Capitule, capitol, cubital, capital, cuboidal, capitally. *
7917—Coptic. *
7918—Captive. *
7920—Cauponize. *
7921—Cauponate, cabined, cobnut, cabinet. *
7927—Copping, equipping, occupying, keeping, coping, gaping, cupping, capping. *
7932—Copeman. *

Digitized by Google

7940—Cupreous, cuprose, caprice. *
7941—Copy-right, egg-bird, cooperate, cabaret, cupboard. *
7942—Cobiron, Cabirean, Cabirian, hag-born. *
7944—Caperer. *
7945—Capriole, cabriole. *
7946—Caprichio, cooperage, gibberish. *
7947—Cabiric. *
7948—Ague-proof. *
7951—Cupolaid, goblet, copyhold, couplet, cobalt, equability, coupled, cabled, cablet, capellet. *
7952—Capulin, goblin, capelan, gibeline. *
7954—Cobbler, quibbler, gabeler, capillaire, capillary, gabbler *
7958—Cobloaf. *
7960—Captious, capacious. *
7961—Capuched, caboched, equipaged. *
7962—Capuchin, aucupation, caption, cohibition, cohobation, occupation, cubation. *
7968—Capsheaf. *
7969—Cobishop. *
7970—Cow-pox. *
7971—Gibcat. *
7975—Cobcal, cupgall, cubical. *
7995—Capable. *
7997—Copy-book. *
8010—Fastuous. *
8011—Fusted, feasted, foisted, viscidity, fast-day, visited, vested, foistied. *
8012—Fasten, festoon, fustian. *
8014—Fester, foister, foster, feaster, faster, visitor, vesture, physeter. *
8015—Festal, fistula, facetely, vestal, fastly, vastly. *
8016—Vestige, vice-doge. *
8018—Festive. *
8021—Vicinity. *
8022—Fescennine. *
8023—Physnomy, visnomy. *
8024—Vicenary. *
8025—Vicinal. *
8026—Vicinage. *
8027—Facing, effusing, effacing, affusing. *
8041—Eviscerate, vizard, visored, fossroad. *
8050—Voiceless, fesels, faceless. *
8061—Visaged. *
8062—Phosgene, physician, fasciation. *
8070—Viscous, fuscous, physics. *
8071—Vesicate. *
8072—Vessicon, vessigon. *
8073—Offscum. *
8075—Physical, vesicle, fascicle, fiscal. *
8077—Fizgig. *

Digitized by Google

8081—Phosphate, phosphite. *
8084—Phosphor. *
8085—Evasively. *
8094—Heavy-spar, vesper. *
8095—Fusible, visible, feasible, feasibly, fuzzball, visibly. *
8101—Vetust, vaticide, photizite. *
8105—Feateously. *
8114—Feudatary, feudatory, feodatory, affidature. *
8120—Voidness, fitness, fatness, featness, avoidance, evidence, voidance, phytoness, oftenness. *
8121—Evident, fodient, fattened. *
8124—Fatner, fattener. *
8127—Evading, wafting, fading, avoiding, footing, fighting, voting, voiding, feeding, fitting, aphthong. *
8130—Oftimes. *
8131—Fathomed. *
8132—Footman. *
8134—Fathomer. *
8140—Votaress, fautress, vitreous. *
8141—Fatherhood, futurity, fathered, footrot, federate, feathered, featured.
8142—Veteran. *
8144—Federary. *
8145—Vitriol, fatherly, federal, futurely, featherly.
8148—Vitrify, featherfew. *
8149—Foot-rope. *
8150—Avoidless, foodless, vitalize, vitals, footless, feetless, futilous, faithless. *
8151—Phytolite, feodality, foot-hold, fidelity, feudality, fiddle-wood, futility, fatality, fuddled. *
8153—Ophthalmy. *
8154—Fuddler, fiddler. *
8156—Photology, phytology. *
8157—Fetlock. *
8162—Evitation, affidation. *
8164—Fiduciary. *
8165—Fiducial. *
8171—Oviduct, fatigate, fatigued. *
8172—Vatican. *
8173—Viaticum. *
8175—Aphetical. *
8185—Fateful, footful, faithful, fitful, foodful.
8190—Footpace. *
8191—Foot-pad, foot-path. *
8195—Foot-ball, voidable, evitable. *
8200—Avenaceous, vinaceous. *
8201—Venust, funest, vinosity, evinced, fenced. *
8202—Venison. *
8204—Vansire. *
8208—Evincive. *
8210—Fantazy, phantasy, faints. *

Digitized by Google

8211—Finitude, fin-toed, finded, eventuate, vended, funded, heavy-handed, founded. *

8212—Avantine, fountain, ventana. *

8213—Phantom, fantom. *

8214—Findraw, vender, vendor, venter, venture, foundery, founder, finder, vintry, aventure, avauntry. *

8215—Eventual, finitely, ventail, vandal, faintly, fontal, fondly' feignedly, fondle. *

8216—Ventage, vantage, faintish, vintage, fiendish. *

8217—Fanatic, venatic, vandike, fenduck. *

8220—Venenose, fineness, finance.

8221—Venenate. *

8227—Fawning, fining, fanning, feigning, foining, evening. *

8230—Venomous, venemous. *

8240—Venereous. *

8241—Vinyard, veneered, fenerate, vineyard, venerate, heavenward. *

8242—Venerean. *

8245—Funeral, venereal, funereal. *

8250—Fineless, finless, veinless. *

8251—Venulite, venality, fanlight, phonolite. *

8256—Phonology. *

8257—Fin-like. *

8261—Finished, vanished. *

8262—Venation, Phœnician. *

8264—Finisher, venger. *

8270—Phonics, phœnix. *

8274—Vinegar. *

8275—Euphonical, finkle, finical, funicle.

8280—Venefice. *

8284—Fanfare. *

8295—Finable, veniable, veniably. *

8301—Famoused, famosity. *

8303—Euphemism. *

8305—Feme-sole, famously. *

8311—Vomited. *

8314—Fumatory, vomitory, fumiter. *

8318—Vomitive. *

8320—Vehemency, vimineous, vehemence. *

8321—Feminate, feminity. *

8322—Feminine. *

8325—Viminal. *

8327—Foaming, fuming. *

8340—Ephemeris, ephemerous. *

8341—Foumart. *

8345—Femoral, ephemeral. *

8347—Ephemeric. *

8350—Fameless. *

8351—Famulate. *

8354—Familiar. *

Digitized by Google

8361—Famished. *
8362—Vomition, evomition. *

8371—Fumigate. *
8391—Vamped. *
8394—Vampire, vamper. *

8395—Fumble. *
8400—Apheresis, foreseize, oversize. *
8401—Aforesaid, first, ferocity, feracity, friezed, frized, frost, overhasty, forwaste, verst, overset, foresaid, forsooth, oversight, veracity, foresight, forced, furacity, fireside, frosty, forest, voracity, foreside, forestay, aphorist, aphrizite. *
8402—Pharisean, farcin, oversnow, overseen, foreseen. *

8403—Aphorism. *
8404—Overseer, verser, friseur, forswear, forcer, foreseer. *
8405—Aversely, frizzle, variously, overslow, fiercely, versal, furiously, overswell, foreslow. *
8407—Frisky, fresca, haversack, Pharisaic, frisk, forsake. *
8408—Versify. *
8410—Overdose, virtuous, virtuoso. *
8411—Affrighted, forthwith, affreighted, overdight, virtuate, overdate, fortieth, frighted, foredate, forded, foretooth, forethought, forted, fortuity, viridity, aphordite, freighted. *
8412—Overdone, fortin, fortune, fourteen, frighten. *

8413—Aforetime, foredoom, fretum, freedom. *
8414—Affrighter, farther, affreighter, overtower, fruitery, overdry, foredoor, further, fir-tree, veratria, overtrow, overdraw, feretory, overtire, averter, overthrow, overture, freighter, verdure, overweather. *
8415—Overtly, furdle, fertile, fardel, foretell, fourthly, frothily. *
8416—Fruitage, fraughtage, foreteach.
8417—Vertigo, overtake, overtook. *
8418—Furtive, fruitive, fortify. *
8419—Overtop, foretop. *

8420—Farness, furnace, freeness, overnoise, fairness, foreignness, fierinness, frenzy, variance, frounce. *

8421—Afront, fore-end, forewind, overneat, forewend, vernate, affrontee, overnight, overnat, fore-hend, virent, overhend, veranda, friend, front, fore-hand, fair-hand, affront. *
8422—Avernian. *

Digitized by Google

8423—Overname. *
8424—Foreigner, foreknower, vernier. *
8425—Fern-owl, vernal. *
8426—Varnish, fringe, fringy, furnish, French. *
8427—Veronica, Pharaonic, phrenic, averring, furring, fearing, fairing, freeing, firing, fraying, frying, overwing, wavering, varying, veering, hovering, wayfaring, frank. *
8430—Pharmacy, farm-house, vermes. *
8431—Firmity, formiate, firmed, formed, framed, farmed, affirmed. *
8432—Foreman, freeman, firman, freewoman, fireman, forewoman, vermin, ferryman. *
8434—Evermore, farmer, framer, former, affirmer. *
8435—Formill, vermil, vermeil, formal, firmly, formula. *
8436—Overmuch. *
8437—Formic. *
8439—Frump. *
8440—Forehorse. *
8441—Over-heard, over-word, over-yeared, over-wrought, fireward, forward, froward, fore-right, fore-read, forword, fore-ward, over-read, over-ride, over-rate. *
8442—Foreworn, over-worn, forerun, forewarn, over-run. *
8443—Fore-arm. *
8445—Over-rule. *
8446—Overarch, fore-reach. *
8447—Firework, over-work, over-rake. *
8450—Fearless, over-alls, variolous. *
8451—Ephoralty, over-load, over-laid, frailty, firlot, four-wheeled, overlight, furled, varioloid, variolite, varlet, virility, freehold. *
8453—Overwhelm. *
8454—Forlore. *
8456—Overlash. *
8457—Forelook, overlook, firelock, frolick, fury-like, forelock, fairy-like. *
8458—Overlove, overlive. *
8459—Overloop, overleap. *
8460—Veracious, voracious, verjuice, freshes, avaricious, ferocious, feracious, furacious. *
8461—Fore-shadow, averaged, overshot, overshade, freshet, over-shadow. *
8462—Freshen, virgin, Phrygian, freshnew, feriation, eversion, version, aversion, fruition, variation, evination. *
8464—Verger, forger, forager, foreshower, forgery. *

Digitized by Google

8465—Freshly, fragile. *

8469—Fore-ship, fire-ship. *

8470—Varicous, fracas, varix, foreguess. *

8471—Forked, freaked, virgate, fork-head, fract, furcate, overact, variegate, frigate, forgot, forget. *

8472—Firkin, foregone, African, overgone. *

8473—Foregame, overcome. *

8474—Overgrow, fragor, foregoer, overcrow, overcare, over-eager. *

8475—Freckle, freckly, fire-clay, overcloy, frugal. *

8476—Freakish. *

8477—Fire-cock. *

8478—Forgive, forgave. *

8481—Overvote, fervid, fore-foot, verified, overfeed. *

8482—Vervain. *

8484—Fervor, forever, verifier, furfur. *

8485—Over-fall, fire-fly, fearful, over-value, fore-flow, over-flow, over-veil, over-fly, over-fill, over-vail. *

8486—Weaver-fish, farfetch. *

8490—Over-poise, verbose, over-busy, over-pass, for-pass. *

8491—Fire-pot, forbad, fore-bode, forbathe, forbid, far-about, fire-bote, overbid. *

8492—Ever-open, fire-pan, forpine. *

8493—Euphorbium. *

8494—Forbore, overbear, for-bear, overbrow, firebare, overpeer, overpower. *

8495—Friable, fribble, fire-ball, variable, veerable, variably, verbal, overply, over-blow, furbelow. *

8496—Furbish, verbiage, fru-bish. *

8500—Filaceous, foliaceous. *

8501—Falsity, violist, felsite, falsehood, avulsed, felicity, fleeced, fallowist. *

8503—Fullsome, fulsome. *

8504—Filacer, fleecer, falser, falsary. *

8505—Falsely. *

8507—Flask. *

8508—Philosophy, falsify. *

8510—Afflatus, flatuous, ephialtes, flatwise, flatus, fletz. *

8511—Elooded, validity, affiliated, flighted, faulted, foliated, fielded, floated, flouted, pholadite, vaulted, fluidity, folded, fluted, violated. *

8512—Heavy-laden. *

8514—Philter, valuator, flawter, filatory, vaulter, foulder,

Digitized by Google

floater, evil-doer, upholder, felter, violater, falter, vulture, vultur, faulter, filter, flouter, fluter, fly-tree, foliature, fluder, folder. *

8515—Filthily, volatile, flatly, validly, faultily, fleetly. *

8516—Faldage, flotage, vaultage, floatage, foldage. *

8517—Voltaic. *

8518—Faldfee, flative, volitive. *

8520—Felonous, wofulness, fallency, fallowness, fullness, foulness, felonious, fellness, awfulness, evilness, effluence, fluency, vileness, fluence, violence, vilency, affluence, valance, valiance, failance, flounce, huff-lines. *

8521—Flint, flinty, effluent, flaunt, fluent, violent, affluent, valient, volant, fahlunite. *

8526—Flinch, avalanche, avalange. *

8527—Flong, flung, flank, filling, felling, flang, falling, fallowing, fooling, filing, whiffling, flying, flowing, flaying, flawing, fueling, fowling, foiling, fouling, failing, high-flying, feeling, availing, vailing, veiling, following, fling, fulling. *

8530—Flimsy. *

8531—Philomot, philomathy, philomath, flame-eyed. *

8532—Flamen, fulmine. *

8534—Fulmar. *

8535—Philomela, philomel. *

8539—Flambeau. *

8540—Valorous, fluorous, fahlerz, effloresce. *

8541—Floored, flea-wort, felwort, fool-hardy, floret, florid, floured, flirt, flowered, vilerate. *

8542—Fluorine, florin, valerian, floren, fluorin. *

8544—Fleerer. *

8545—Floral. *

8546—Floriage, flowerage, flourish. *

8547—Fluoric. *

8549—Phalarope. *

8550—Valueless. *

8560—Violacious.

8561—Flushed, foliaged, filched, fulgid, fleshed. *

8562—Evolation, filiation, avulsion, volution, foliation, evulsion, valuation, evolution, afflation, volition, violation, falchion, avolation, vallation, valuation. *

8564—Flasher, flusher, filcher. *

8565—Fleshy, foolishly, fallaciously. *

8567—Flesh-hook, ophiologic. *

Digitized by Google

9570—Flux, flax, efflux, afflux, flix, flaxy, fallax. *
8571—Afflict, falcate, falcade, vulgate, flake-white, evulgate, flogged, flagged. *
8572—Vulcano, volcano, falcon, flagon. *
8574—Flecker, fulgury, flacker, fulcre, vulgar, flicker, fulgor. *
9575—Flockly. *
8580—Fulvous, flavous. *

8581—Velvet, fulvid, full-fed, valved, evolved, foal-foot, valvate, velvety, vilified. *

8583—Effluvium, *
8584—Vilifier, flavor. *
8585—Fluvial, fulfil, *
8586—Fly-fish. *
8587—Volvic. *
8591—Full-butt, flea-bite, fly-boat, foalbit. *
8592—Fallopian, flea-bane, vulpine, fly-bane. *
8595—Valuable, violable, flabel, availably, flabile, volubile, voluble, foilable, volubly, fly-blow, available, fallible, fallibly. *
8597—Philippic. *
8601—Viciosity. *
8605—Viciously, officiously. *

8608—Vouchsafe, *
8610—Vegetous. *
8611—Viciated, vitiated. *

8612—Phagedena. *

8615—Vegetale, vegetal. *

8618—Vegetive, fugitive. *

8620—Oafishness. *
8621—Vagient, fashioned, fogent, facient. *
8624—Visionary, fashioner. *

8625—Visional. *
8627—Vouching, avouching, fishing, fetching. *
8632—Fish-woman. *
8635—Fish-meal. *
8643—Fish-room. *
8657—Fish-like. *
8662—Vitiation, viciation, effigiation. *

8677—Fish-gig. *
8695—Avouchable. *
8701—Vexed, fugacity, fixity, faxed, vacuist, fixed, fuguist. *
8702—
8704—
8705—Vexil, foxly. *
8706—Foxish. *
8711—Vacated, fucated, evicted, evacuated. *
8713—Victim. *
8714—Vector, victor, evacuator, facture, factory, factor, victory, fig-tree, vecture. *

8715—Fictile. *
8718—Vocative, evacuative, factive, fictive, evocative. *

8721—Vacant, fig-gnat, vis-

Digitized by Google

count, fecund, facund, evacuant. *
8740—Vigorous, vicarious. *
8741—Vicariate, figured, figwort, figurate. *
8745—Vicarial, figural. *
8746—Vicarage. *
8750—Vocalize, feckless. *
8751—Vehicled, vocality, faculty, figulate. *
8753—Feculum. *
8754—Ovicular. *
8758—Fig-leaf. *
8760—Fugatious, factious, fictious, *
8762—Evagation, eviction, evocation, evection, evacuation, avocation, vocation, vacation, fiction, faction, affection. *
8795—Vocable. *
8801—Vivacity favosity, half-faced. *
8804—Vavasor, vavasory. *
8811—Fiftieth. *
8812—Fifteen. *
8815—Vividly, fifthly. *
8821—Vivianite. *
8840—Favoress, feverous, *
8841—Favoured, fever-weed, feveret, favorite. *
8843—Oviform, fee-farm. *
8844—Favorer. *
8845—Feverly. *
8846—Feverish. *
8848—Feverfew. *
8858—Fiveleaf. *
8860—Vivacious. *
8870—Ophiophagous. *
8880—Viva-voce. *
8887—Vivific. *
8894—Fivebar. *
8900—Fabaceous. *
8921—Hoof-bound. *
8927—Fobbing. *
8940—Vaporous, oviparous, vaporize, fibrous, viperous. *
8941—Vaporate, vapored, evibrate, evaporate. *
8942—Viperine, fibrin. *
8944—Vaporer, February. *
8945—Fabrile, febrile, fibril. *
8946—Vaporish. *
8947—Fabric. *
8950—Fabulize, fabulous. *
8951—Fabled. *
8954—Fabler. *
9010—Besides, pest-house, post-house. *
9011—Apostate, bestiate, bestead, basted, posted, bestowed, posited, bestud. *
9012—Obsidian, pea-stone, epicedian, abstain, bestain, baston, piston. *
9013—Apostume, epicedium, aposteme, pastime. *
9014—Abecedary, bestrew, whipster, bistoury, posture, pester, pastry, pasture, web-

Digitized by Google

ster, pastor, positure, poster, bestower, apiaster, bister, bester, baster, piaster, boaster. *

9015—Pastel, pustule, pestle, bastile, pastil, postil, pistil, epistyle, pistol, pistole, bestowal, beastly. *

9016—Beastish, postage, pistachio. *

9017—Whip-stock, epizootic, episodic, postic. *

9018—Whip-staff, boastive, positive. *

9019—Postboy. *

9020—Absence, biasness, business, baseness, poisonous, absonous, obeseness, abaisance, absence. *

9021—Abscind, posnet, poisoned, basanite, basined, basenet, besnowed, obscenity, besaint, bezant, peasant, absent, byzant. *

9024—Poisoner. *

9027—Passing, buzzing, poising, abasing, abusing, posing. *

9028—Besnuff. *

9031—Opsimathy, bosomed, besmut, bismuth. *

9034—Pismire, besmear. *

9035—Abysmal, piece-meal, beseemly. *

9037—Besmoke *

9040—Buceros. *

9041—Absurd, obserate, haphazard, besort. *

9042—Puceron. *

9043—Upswarm. *

9048—Observe. *

9049—Absorb. *

9050—Baseless, peaceless. *

9051—Absolute, puzzled, basalt, pisolite, obsolete, bysalt. *

9053—Beslime. *

9054—Basilar, basilary, puzzler. *

9056—Posology, pucelage. *

9057—Basilic. *

9058—Absolve, beslave. *

9062—Position, bastion, opposition, apposition, abscission, obsession. *

9064—Beseecher. *

9070—Obsequious, obsequies, boschas. *

9071—Biscuit, basked, bisect, busket, basket, bosket, bisket. *

9072—Buskin. *

9074—Obscure, piscary. *

9075—Epicycle, opuscule, pasquil. *

9076—Basquish, boscage. *

9077—Pasch-egg. *

9079—Episcopy. *

9081—Pacified. *

9084—Pacifier. *

9085—Abusively, bass-viol, bosvel, base-viol, peaceful, abuseful, peacefully. *

9087—Pacific. *

Digitized by Google

9090—Aposiopesy. *
9091—Bespit, bespot, busy-body. *
9095—By-spell, boys-play, bespawl. *
9096—By-speech. *
9007—Bespeak, bespoke. *

9100—Apodosis, apothesis, hypothesis, epitasis, apotheosis. *
9101—Hepatized, batist, bedside, pietist, pudicity, obtest, bedust. *
9102—Boatswain, bedizen. *

9103—Poetism, Buddhism. *

9105—Obtusely, pedicil, boutisale, bedazzle, piteously, beauteously. *
9107—Bedusk. *
9110—Batatas, pituitous. *

9111—Habituated, hebetated, aptitude, bedighted, beatitude. *
9113—Bed-time. *
9114—Abditory, petitory, pituitary, boot-tree, habitator. *
9117—Hypothetic, epithetic, apathetic, heptateuch, pathetic. *
9118—Optative, putative. *

9120—Aptness, badness, piedness, pithiness, bawdiness, pittance, pedaneous, Pythoness, botanize, hypothenuse, patness, obedience, habitancy, petunse, habitance, potance, pudency, potence, aptness. *

9121—Obtained, butend, obtend, habitant, pudenda, pedant, potent, obedient, patentee, button-weed, patent, button-wood. *
9124—Obtainer, badinerie. *
9126—Badinage. *
9127—Bothnic, padnac, botanic, Pythonic, petong, bedung, bethink, bedding, betting, abetting, pudding, potting, budding, butting, bidding, boding, beheading, abiding, biding, but-wink, abating, aboding, pouting, bathing, bating, bedewing, beating, biting, boating, baiting. *
9130—Optimacy, peat-moss, betimes, epitomize. *
9131—Hebdomad, bitumed, optimity, bit-mouth, bed-mate. *
9132—Abdomen, boatman, pitman, potman, batman, bitumen. *
9137—Epidemic. *
9139—Bethump. *
9140—Obduracy, petrous, butyrous, buttress, poetress, bittern. *
9141—Abderite, betrayed, petard, epitrite, putrid, betroth, powdered, obtrude, patriot, bed-ward, bed-rite,

Digitized by Google

obdured, bed-rid, obdurate, botryoid. *

9142—Uptrain, petrean, pedarian, upturn, bittern, pattern. *

9143—Bath-room, bed-room, betrim. *

9144—Pewterer, pederero, betrayer. *

9145—Apteral, poitrel, peterel, petrol, patroll, patrol, bethrall, beadroll. *

9147—Botargo, bawdrick, bedark, heptarchy. *

9148—Beet-rave, putrify, putrefy. *

9149—Epithropy, epitrope; beater-up, betrap, pot-herb, bedrop, boat-rope, apotropy. *

9150—Apetalous, bodiless, beautiless, Abdals, boteless, pathless, bitless, pitiless, petalous, pithless, bootless, bateless, patulous. *

9151—Bottled, puddled, pot-lid, petaled, potelot, petalite, battled, petioled, beetle-head, petaloid, budlet. *

9152—Bodleian, petaline, battalion, padelion. *

9153—Epithalamy, bedlam, Bethlehem. *

9154—Battle-array, pedler, pedlery, butler, bedelry, battler, puddler, piddler. *

9155—Bottle-ale. *

9156—Pathology. *

9157—Boot-leg,, putlog, padlock. *

9158—Pediluvy. *

9161—Bedashed. *

9162—Optician, obtusion, appetition, petition, badigeon, habitation, hebetation, optation, potation. *

9163—Potassium. *

9164—Potager. *

9170—Optics, poetics. *

9171—Abdicate, hypothecate, obduct, bedecked. *

9172—Pot-gun, bodkin, betaken, heptagon, betoken. *

9174—Apothecary, pothecary, pedigree, potagro. *

9175—Hepatical, pudical, bedaggle, pit-coal. *

9176—Pedagogy. *

9177—Pedagogue. *

9182—Batavian. *

9184—Beautifier. *

9185—Pitfall, path-fly, batful, bateful, pitiful, beautifully, pitifully, beautiful. *

9186—Pit-fish. *

9187—Beatific. *

9191—A-pit-pat, bedaubed, pit-a-pat. *

9195—Abatable, batable, habitable, pitiable, boatable, patible, potable, aptable, optable, bedabble, boat-bill, habitably. *

9199—Padow-pipe.

9200—Puniceous, bonasus. *

Digitized by Google

9201—Pianist, boneset, benzoate, pounced. *
9202—Benzoin, benison. *
9203—Peanism. *
9204—Bouncer. *
9205—Penicil, pencil, pensile. *
9207—Benzoic. *
9208—Pensive, pansophy, *
9210—Bounteous, pantess, pentice, pent-house. *
9211—Opiniated, benighted, bended, bandit, bendwith, pandit, painted, banded, bandied, pundit, bounded, pounded, bountihead. *
9212—Pontine, bonten, bandane, bounden, pantheon, bandon, abandon. *
9214—Opiniator, bunter, ebony-tree, opiniatre, opinator, punitory, bender, pointer, panter, painter, pander, punter, painture, banter, pantry, pandore, ponder, ponter, pointer, panther, bander, bandore, bounder, binder, boundary. *
9215—Bundle, pentile, pintle, pindule, pointal, pantile, bandle, pointal. *
9216—Pondage, poundage, bandage, bondage. *
9217—Epenetic, hypnotic, pontic, wapentake, bandog, bonduc, wapentac. *
9218—Opiniative, punitive, opinative, pontiff. *
6220—Penance. *
9221—Opinioned, opinionate, pinioned, ponent. *
9225—Benignly. *
9227—Pining, opening, opining, pawning, punning, penning. *
9232—Penman, pin-money. *
9235—Binomial. *
9240—Aponeurosy, penurious. *
9241—Banewort, poniard. *
9243—Panorama. *
9245—Pinirolo, penny-royal. *
9246—Panurgy. *
9249—Bona-roba. *
9250—Weaponless, bone-lace, paneless, pinules, boneless, painless, pennyless. *
9251—Hob-nailed, penalty, penult. *
9261—Banished, punched, pinched. *
9262—Opination, punition, epinicion, bannition. *
9264—Punisher, bencher, banisher, pincher, puncher. *
9268—Bonchief. *
9270—Pin-case, bean-goose. *
9271—Abnegate, banquet, pinguid, pink-eyed, banked.

Digitized by Google

9272—Penguin. *
9274—Benegroe, banker, pungar. *
9275—Bung-hole, Bengalee, panicle bungle, pinnacle, binacle, binocle, panicle, Bengal, weepingly, bangle, hopingly, pingle. *
9280—Benefice. *
9281—Benefit, bona-fide. *

9284—Bonfire. *
9285—Pineful, painful. *

9286—Pen-fish. *
9295—Opinable, pine-apple, panoply. *
9300—Pomaceous,pumiceous. *
9301—Topmost, bemist, bemused. *
9307—Bemask. *
9313—Pomatum. *
9314—Pia-mater, pomwater, pomewater, palm-tree. *
9315—Bimedial. *
9320—Bimanous. *
9321—Bemoaned, payment, piment, pimento. *
9324—Bemoaner. *
9327—Beaming. *
9342—Bemourn. *
9345—Pomeroyal. *
9350—Beamless. *
9351—Pimelite, pommeled. *

9352—Pommelion. *
9372—Boomkin, bumkin. *

9390—Pompous. *
9391—Pump-hood, bombiat, pumped, bumboat. *
9392—Pompion, pumpion. *

9394—Pamper, pumper, bumper, pompire. *
9395—Pimple. *
9400—Process, precise. *
9401—Abreast, brest, breast, perused, procede, precede, presto, priest, bruised, apprized, apprest, brucite, Hebraist, operosity, parcity, preside, prowest, proceed, pursed, prest, prosody, boracite, purist, praised, braced, prized, ebriosity, pierced, apricity, parasite; burst. *
9402—Brucine, brazen, brasen, porcine, parson, person, prison, prason. *
9403—Hebraism, prism, porism, prismy. *
9404—Appraiser, bracer, purser, piercer, procere, bruiser, bursary, bursar, proser, prizer, apprizer, peruser. *

9405—Parcel, parsley, prosal, Brazil, parasol, brasil, perusal, pressly. *
9406—Presage, prisage. *

9407—Prosaic, brisk, boracic, brow-sick, brusk. *
9408—Perceive. *
9409—Precipe. *
9410—Hybridous, paradise, paradisea, produce, pyrites,

Digitized by Google

portoise, birds-eye, portass, porteus, pyritize, broadwise, pertuse, parotis. *

9411—Birth-day, bright-eyed, ported, broad-eyed, brooded, parted, breadth, paraded, peridot, parotid, bearded, barded, pirated, breathed, biradiate, bird-eyed, boarded, bare-headed, braided. *

9412—Hebridian, parietine, broaden, Puritan, pertain, Protean, baritone, prytane, barytone, brighten, breaden, burden, burthen, haberdine, burton, Briton, pardon, barton. *

9413—Peerdom. *

9414—Apertor, portray, barrator, barratry, broider, prater, preter, barter, breeder, breather, broidery, paritor, parietary, parter, pretor, pear-tree, brother, porter, prudery, bourder, border, birder, aperture, operator, boarder, bartery. *

9415—Apertly, berattle, porthole, brightly, parietal, hyperdulia, broadly, partywall, prattle, partile, bridle, bridewell, bridal, brittle, partly, predal, portal, portly, predial, bayardly, brutal, brothel, pertly, bordel, brutely. *

9416—Prodigy, brutish, prudish, partage, British, bordage, broadish, boardish, partage. *

9417—Partake, portico, parodic, pratic, periodic, partook, pyritic, burdock, bardic, barytic. *

9418—Abortive, operative, brutify. *

9420—Poorness, bareness, baroness, burnos, poriness, burnoose, pureness, brownce, abearance, prince, prance, bronze, aberrance, appearance, barrenness. *

9421—Aproned, perennity, pyrenite, pruned, browned, burnet, burnt, hybernate, brunet, baronet, hibernate, pronity, brunt, proined, parent, aperient, operant, prowand, print, brandy, brant. *

9422—Hibernian, pronoun, brunion, bran-new. *

9424—Pruner, burner, brawner. *

9425—Aibernal, prunel, parnel, pronely, baronial, perennial, barrenly. *

9426—Baronage, brownish, burnish, branch. *

9427—Prank, prink, puranic, Pyrrhonic, brink, prong, paronichia, aberring, barring, parrying, borrowing, burrowing, purring, pairing, appearing, burying, brewing, prying, preying,

Digitized by Google

pouring, praying, bewraying, bring, braying, bearing. *

9429—Hob-or-nob. *

9430—Primacy, premiss, premise, promise, pyramis. *

9431—Primate, permit, promote, permeate, primed, permute, pyramid. *

9432—Brahmin, pearmain, biarmian. *

9433—Premium. *

9434—Primero, premier, primary, primer, brimmer. *

9435—Primely, brumal, primal. *

9437—Abrahamic. *

9430—Promise, promisee. *

9439—Primp. *

9440—Prioress. *

9441—Priority, priorate, prorata, bearherd. *

9442—Prewarn. *

9445—Priorly. *

9446—Periergy, parergy. *

9447—Prurigo. *

9450—Burlace, paralize, parlous, browless, powerless, perilous, prelacy, brills. *

9451—Broiled, puerility, barrelled, pearled, prelate, prelaty, pearl-eyed, prelude, prolate, barolite. *

9452—Purloin, purlin, perihelion. *

9453—Perihelium, powerloom, barley-mow. *

9454—Brawler, parlor, broiler, prowler. *

9456—Parlish, paralogy, pearlash, pyrology. *

9457—Bear-like, prologue. *

9460—Prescious, precious, bourgeois, breeches, purchase. *

9461—Parachute, parched, brushed, brushet, brushwood, broached, preached, bar-shot, parget, purged, prussiate. *

9462—Poorjohn, prochein, progeny, birchen, Prussian, periecian, periscian, abortion, portion, high-operation, operation, abrasion, pression, apersion, aberration, Parisian, burgeon, bourgeon, habergeon, oberration, apparition, apportion. *

9463—Perigeum. *

9464—Perjury, brusher, barger, preacher, purger, perjure, broacher. *

9465—Boorishly, partial, partially. *

9470—Apyrexy, brigose, percuss, proxy, percase. *

9471—Apricot, pricked, brigade, barracada, paraquito, barricado, barricade, brocket, abrogate, apricate, paraquet, brook-weed, brocade, pricked, barked, peracute, peract, prick-wood, brachiate, brechite. *

Digitized by Google

9472—Broken, bargainee, bargain, perkin, paragon, birken, barracan, hypericon, parochian. *

9473—Pyrgom, pyrogom. *

9474—Broker, pricker, procure, breaker, parker, barker, burgher, brokery, periauger. *

9475—Broggle, peregal, pergola, prickly, bragly, prickle, porwigle, brickle, brachial, parochial, bore-cole. *

9476—Burgage, breakage, paragoge, brocage, brackish. *

9478—Breakvow. *

9480—Pervious, preface, previous, proviso, prophesy, profuse, profess, proface, parvis, prophecy, privacy, profuse. *

9481—Abbreviate, bravado, prophet, braved, privet, parvity, pervade, privity, private, bare-foot, approved, perfidy, provide, brevet, bereft, pravity, brevity, privado, profit, breviate, breviat, proved. *

9482—Profane, proven, prefine, pyrophane, profane. *

9483—Perfume. *

9484—Approver, purveyor, prefer, bravery, brevier, abbreuvoir, bravora, purifier, periphery, prover, breviary, proffer. *

9485—Approval, bravely, barful, barrful, paravail, profile, bear-fly, purfile, prevail, powerful, purflew, briefly, privily, purfle. *

9487—Provoke. *

9490—Prepuce, propose, perhaps, purpose, prepose. *

9491—Approbate, probate, porpite, periapt, parapet, probity, abrupt, barbate, hyperbate, prohibit, propt, barbed, burbot, brow-beat, barbet. *

9492—Propine, bare-bone. *

9494—Opprobry, purpure, bribery, proper, briber, prepare, barbary, barber, bury-pear. *

9495—Operable, powerable, borable, parabola, barbel, hyperbola, parboil, parable, parabole, propel, purple. *

9497—Barbecue. *

9500—Puleaceous. *

9501—Blest, placid, pleased, placed, pulsate, placit, pellucid, pilosity, palisade, policed, blast, blazed, belaced, palsied, bullist. *

9502—Blazon. *

9503—Balsam, plasm, playsome, plasma. *

9504—Placer, blazer, pleaser, pilser. *

Digitized by Google

9505—Hopelessly. *
9507—Obelisk. *
9508—Applausive, plausive, appulsive. *
9510—Pultise, boletus, poultice, politize. *
9511—Applauded, habilitate, plaudit, plated, oppleted, belated, bloated, bladed, blooded, bolted, bolt-head, pileated, bulted, pelted, bloody-eyed, plaited, blotted, pelted, polluted, peltate, palliated, pallidity. *
9512—Platina, platane, beholden, boultin, bolden, pal atine, platoon, bulletin, ballatoon, bella-donna. *
9513—Beldam, palladium. *

9514—Apple-tree, paltry, plethra, bowlder, applauder, peltry, pelter, pleader, plaiter, beholder, palter, poultry, politure, builder, pilotry, plethory, bell-wether. *

9515—Appliedly, bloodily, belittle, blithely, boldly, politely, pallidly, palatal, baldly, pallidly. *
9516—Pilotage,. *
9517—Palatic, epulotic, baltic, politic, boletic, bull-dog. *
9518—Ablative, pole-davy, palative, poultive, appellative, palliative. *
9520—Ableness, polonaise, polonoise, paleness, Polonese, blueness, opulence, balance, Abelians. *
9521—Abalienate, planet, palinode, planed, bolanite, palinody, opulent, plenty, polyanth, abluent, blind, plant, plaint, upland, bland, blent, plinth, pliant, blunt, appellant, planned, ebullient. *

9523—Polyonomy, polynome, polyneme, balneum, plenum. *
9524—Balneary, plenary, planer, planary, planner. *

9525—Plenal, balneal, plainly. *
9526—Planish, blench, plungy, plenish, planch, plunge, Polynesia. *
9527—Oblong, plank, belong, ploughing, bewailing, pealing, bowling, hobbling, appealing, peeling, bawling, blowing, puling, boiling, belaying, paling, billowing, belling, pillowing, appalling. *
9530—Plumose. *
9531—Playmate, blamed, polymathy, plumbed. *
9532—Bell-man, bilman. *

9534—Palmar, blamer, palmary, blomary, plumber. *

9535—Pailmail, pell-mell, plumule, pall-mall. *
9536—Plumage, blemish. *

Digitized by Google

9537—Polemic. *
9539—Plump, plumpy. *
9540—Pliers, pleurisy, polarize, pylorous. *
9541—Apple-yard, pile-wort, bleer-eyed, polarity, bulwort, blurt, blue-haired, palliard, blurred. *
9543—Pile-worm. *
9545—Plural. *
9546—Bulrush, bulrushy. *

9547—Bulwark, bully-rag, balearic. *
9551—Polyhalite. *
9556—Polylogy, paleology. *

9560—Palacious. *
9561—Abolished, bleached, bilged, blushet, polished, belched, obliged, pillaged. *

9562—Apalachian, Pelagian, polygyn, Belgian, belchin, pulsion, apdellation, ablation, ablution, ebullition, epulation, oblation, pollution, palliation, bullition, appulsion. *
9564—Abolisher, pilcher, polisher, plagiary, obliger. *

9565—Palatial. *
9567—Belgic, pelagic. *
9570—Pulicous, block-house, Black-sea, pole-axe, pulicose, obloquious, epiloguize. *
9571—Pole-cat, placked, ablogate, blockade, bulk-head, blacked, obligate, black-eyed, plucked, placate, obligato, applicate, obbligato, block-head, plicate, obliquity. *
9572—Polygony, blacken, pelican, balcony, polygon. *

9573—Polygam, play-game, polygamy. *
9574—Polacre, beleaguer, polygar, plucker, pylagore, obligor. *
9575—Plaguily, bleakly, obliquely, blackly, belikely. *

9576—Blackish, blockish. *

9578—Bull-calf. *
8579—Blue-cap. *
9580—Pluvious, pelvis, oblivious. *
9581—Beloved, bull-fight, believed, uplift. *
9582—Polyphony, pelvin. *
9584—Plover, pilfery, believer, palfrey, pilfer, playfere, pelfry, palaver, belfry. *

9585—Pailful, baleful, pluvial, pulvil, playful, poll-evil, playfully. *
9586—Blue-fish. *
9590—Ablepsy, polypus, polypous, epilepsy, bulbous, bilboes, bail-piece. *

9591—Polypode, belabiate, polypite, bulbed, pulpit, polypody. *

Digitized by Google

9592—Plebeian. *
9594—Polypier, beleper, belabor, blubber. *
9595—Pliable, appliable, bailable, belibel, blow-ball, play-bill. *
9597—Pull-back, play-book. *

9598—Bull-beef. *
9599—Blow-pipe. *
9614—Peach-tree, beech-tree, apoggiatura. *
9620—Apishness, poachiness, boyishness, patience, bechance. *
9621—Passionate, passioned, patient, pageant. *
9624—Passionary. *
9625—Paginal, optional. *

9627—Passion-week, pushing, bewitching, abashing, pitching, patching. *
9629—Pigeon-pea. *
9632—Bushman. *
9641—Abjured, poachard, butchered. *
9643—Becharm. *
9650—Bashless. *
8654—Bachelor. *
9655—Pashawlic. *
9670—Bijugous. *
9671—Object. *
9675—Beech-coal. *
9685—Bashful. *
9692—Pushpin. *
9695—Bishoply. *
9701—Backside, backset, bequest, boxed, hypocaust, pexity, upcast. *

9702—Bocasine, boxen, pigsney. *
9703—Buxom. *
9704—Boxer. *
9705—Boxhaul. *
9711—Bigoted, bequeathed, obequitate, pick-tooth, pacated, pagodite, picketed, pocketed. *
9714—Abactor, back-door, bigotry, picture, ubiquitary, up-gather. *
9715—Pig-tail, pocket-hole. *

9720—Bigness, opaqueness, paganize, pecunious, pockiness, piquancy, bugginess. *

9721—Beckoned, backened, pig-nut, piquant. *
9724—Pecuniary, bucanier, bucaneer. *
9726—Paganish, beaconage. *

9727—Picknick, poking, backing, packing, peaking, picking, begging, bagging, pigging, booking, baking, piquing, pecking, bucking. *

9731—Book-mate, becalmed. *
9732—Peckman, bookman, pikeman, pigmean, pygmean. *
9740—Pack-horse, begrease, bowgrace, epicurize, hypocrisy. *
9741—Puckered, begird, begored, bockeret, bug-wort,

Digitized by Google

hypocrite, whip-cord, beggared. *
9742—Picaroon, bickern, bicorn, epicurean, beak-iron. *
9743—Back-room, buckram, epigram. *
9744—Piqueerer, bickerer. *
9745—Pickerel, becurl. *
9746—Bog-rush. *
9747—Pygarg. *
9748—Apograph, apocrypha, bagreef, begrave, epigraph. *
9750—Piaculous, bookless, bugloss. *
9751—Bockelet, baculite, becloud, baikalite, beguiled, boggled, bugleweed, epiglot, pikelet, pickled, begilt, peculate. *
9752—Pikelin. *
9753—Begloom. *
9754—Peculiar, beguiler, boggler, buckler, piacular. *
9756—Bogglish. *
9757—Picklock, bucolic, bugelugey. *
9759—Beclip. *
9762—Paction, ubication, pacation. *
9765—Bookishly. *
9770—Pack-wax, pick-axe, book-case. *
9772—Ipecacuanha. *
9785—Bookful. *
9787—Becafico. *
9790—Back-piece. *
9791—Apocopate, backbite. *
9792—Back-bone, bog-bean, buck-bean. *
9794—Bug-bear. *
9795—Peccable, puck-ball, begable. *
9797—Pickapack, pick-back. *
9799—Bag-pipe. *
9800—Apophasis, apophysis, epiphysis. *
9804—Opificer. *
9805—Obviously. *
9811—Bifidate, obviated, web-footed, beef-witted. *
9814—Beef-eater.
9820—Puffiness. *
9822—Pavonine. *
9823—Epiphonem, epiphonema. *
9824—Buffoonery. *
9327—Puffing, paving, behaving, happifying. *
9840—Biferous, obverse. *
9841—Poverty, beavered, obvert. *
9843—Beform, obfirm. *
9846—Beverage. *
9851—Befold, buffle-head, baffled, beveled, befooled, obvolute. *
9854—Baffler, bee-flower. *
9858—Bivalve. *
9865—Peevishly. *
9875—Bovey-coal. *

Digitized by Google

9895—Behoovable, puff-ball. *
9901—Papist, bibacity, bypast, papized. *
9903—Papism. *
9910—Baptize. *
9913—Popedom. *
9914—Piepoudre, bepowder, pipe-tree. *
9915—Bipedal, bobtail. *
9917—Peptic, eupeptic. *
9920—Bobance. *
9921—Bipennate, hopbind, upbind, bepaint, bow-bent. *
9926—Popin-jay, bepinch. *
9927—Piping, bobbing, pooping. *
9932—Hippomane. *
9940—Papyrus, bepraise, biparous, opiparous. *
9941—Bee-bread, puberty, upbraid. *
9942—Piperin. *
9944—Bow-bearer. *
9947—Pibroch. *
9950—Pabulous, bibulous, epiploce, papulose, papulous, populace, populous, populacy. *
9951—Puy-bald, beblot, bebleed, beblood, bebloody, peopled, pebbled, pie-bald, populate. *
9952—Papalin, poplin, pipploon. *
9953—Pabulum. *
9954—Pabular, babbler, poplar, popular, pupilary. *
9956—Publish. *
9957—Public, bubulca, epiploic. *
9960—Bibacious. *
9962—Pope-joan. *
9965—Popishly, babishly. *
9969—Babyship. *
9970—Poupics. *
9972—Pipkin, popgun. *
9975—Bubukle. *
9986—Pipefish. *

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

PHRENO-MNEMOTECHNIC DICTIONARY,

FOR THE

APPLICATION OF THE TWO AD LIBITUM EXCEPTIONS.

OF THE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.

FIRST SERIES,

FROM 06 TO 0977.

SECTION FIRST.

FROM 06 TO 07.

06—Assession, cession, suasion, assation, scission, session. *

07—Hizzing, essaying, whizzing, sewing, sing, swaying, sowing, housing, assaying, hissing, saying, wheezing, easing, suing, oozing, icing, swing. *

SECTION SECOND.

FROM 006 TO 097.

006—Secession, cessation. *

007—Seizing, assessing. *

016—Sedation, oscitation, estuation, citation, sedition, station, hesitation. *

017—Sweeting, soothing, suiting, seething, stowing, setting, sweating, wasting, stewing, westing, sting, seating, southing, hasting, hoisting, sitting, ousting, ceding, siding, hosting. *

026—Cension, sanation, sinuation, ascension. *

027—Swooning, sinning, sunning, hastening, assigning, signing. *

037—Assuming, swimming, seeming, summing. *

046—Serration, assertion. *

047—Soaring, souring, swearing, sorrowing. *

056—Oscillation, solution. *

057—Ceiling, seeling, selling,

Digitized by Google

swealing, housling, swallowing, highsoling, ceiling, soiling, sling, sullying, swelling, wiseling, whistling, swilling, assailing, sealing, sailing, slaying. *

074—Singer, swinger. *

075—Single, singly, whizzingly. *

076—Section, succussion. *

077—Soaking, asking, sacking, whisking, swagging, husking, sucking, singing, swinging. *

086—Suffusion, suffossion. *

087—Saving. *

096—Sopition. *

097—Spaying, sobbing, spewing, sipping, sweeping. *

SECTION THIRD,

FROM 0017 TO 0977.

0017—Seceding. *

0027—Seasoning. *

0096—Suspicion. *

0107—Soothsaying. *

0117—Hesitating. *

0127—Stoning, sweetening, staining. *

0136—Estimation. *

0137—Esteeming, steaming. *

0146—Sideration, saturation. *

0147—Staring, string, steering, straying, eye-string. *

0156—Ustulation, stellation. *

0157—Steeling, stealing, styling, swaddling, seedling, settling, sideling, sutling, *

0167—Staging. *

0174—Stinger. *

0177—Stocking, staking, stacking, stinging. *

0186—Estivation. *

0187—Steeving, staving, stuffing. *

0197—Stooping, steeping, stopping. *

0206—Sensation. *

0217—Sounding. *

0247—Sneering, snaring, snoring. *

0267—Singeing. *

0277—Sneaking, snaking. *

0317—Smithing, something, smiting. *

0326—Semination. *

0347—Smearing. *

0357—Cymling, smelling, smiling. *

0375—Seemingly, swimmingly. *

0377—Smoking. *

0396—Sumption. *

0416—Sortition. *

0417—Hazarding. *

0437—Swarming, housewarming. *

0467—Searching, surging. *

Digitized by Google

0476—Circuition. *
0487—Surveying, swerving, serving. *
0496—Usurpation, sorbition. *
0497—Usurping. *
0516—Saltation, salutation. *
0517—Salting, slating, sliding, isolating, salading. *
0526—Salination. *
0567—Slouching, slashing. *
0574—Slinger. *
0576—Selection. *
0577—Slaking, slinging. *
0586—Salvation, salivation. *
0587—Salifying. *
0597—Sloping, sleeping, slipping. *
0617—Escheating. *
0706—Succession. *
0737—Scheming, skimming. *
0746—Secretion, cicuration. *
9747—Scoring, screwing, scouring. *
0751—Singled. *
0752—Singlin. *
0754—Singular, singler. *
0756—Osculation, seclusion. *
0757—Schooling, squealing, scowling. *
0775—Singingly. *
0777—Squeaking. *
0797—Escaping, house-keeping, scooping. *
0817—Sifting. *
0847—Seafaring, ciphering, suffering. ●
0875—Savingly. *
0876—Sevocation, suffocation. *
0906—Seposition, supposition. *
0907—Espousing. *
0916—Sibitation, sputation. *
0917—Spouting. *
0926—Supination, spension. *
0936—Submission. *
0946—Asperation, spiration, separation, suppression, aspiration, aspersion. *
0947—Spring, spearing, aspiring, sparing, whispering. *
0956—Sublation, spoliation. *
0957—Spoiling, spawling, sapling, supplying. *
0976—Aspection, subaction. *
0977—Spiking, speaking. *

Digitized by Google

SECOND SERIES,

FROM 6 TO 997.

SECTION FIRST,

FROM 6 TO 7.

6—Hiation. *

7—Hoeing, hewing, hawing, wing, wooing, weighing. *

SECTION SECOND,

FROM 16 TO 96.

16—Tuition, audition, addition, adition, edition, adhesion, dition. *

17—Heading, waiting, thawing, whetting, dewing, hating, hutting, head-wing, widowing, wading, wadding, weeding, aiding, eating, doing, ding, whiting, adding, tawing, wooding, wedding, dying, outing, hooting, hiding, toying, thing, dyeing, tying, awaiting, outwing, heating. *

26—Inhesion, inition, inhiation, nation, unition, notion. *

27—Yawning, owning, weening, waning, weaning, newing, awning, gnawing, inning, winning, annoying, winnowing, whining, knowing. *

36—Emotion, omission, emission, humation, amission, motion, amotion, hyemation, immission, mission. *

37—Aiming, mowing, ming, maying, mewing, hymning. *

46—Aration, arrosion, oration, æration, erration, erosion, ration, irrision, erasion. *

47—Herring, harrowing airing, rowing, hurrying, earing, worrying, erring, wearing, hiring, ring, rueing, hearing, wring, arraying. *

56—Illusion, elation, illation, illision, elusion, allusion, lesion. *

57—Heling, whiling, hauling, healing, wailing, wallowing, howling, wauling, wheeling, walling, haling, laying, alloying, hailing, oiling, owling, yelling, hollowing, allying, allowing, lawing, lying, ailing, lowing, hilling, hallooing, ling, willing, heeling. *

67—Chewing, washing, hatch-

Digitized by Google

ing, hedging, watching, etching, showing, issuing, itching, wedging, edging, hitching. *

71—Winged. *

76—Action, caution, acuition, auction, occasion, coition, equation, cohesion. *

77—Aching, hawking, going, yoking, waking, cooing, agoing, hacking, king, eking, winging, walking, hooking, egging, echoing, ging. *

86—Fusion, vision, fashion, evasion, ovation, affusion, effusion, effossion. *

87—Avowing, having, heaving, vowing, waving, weaving, viewing, offing, huffing. *

96—Option, passion, potion, piation, boation, abusion. *

97—Bowing, wiping, obeying, buying, hooping, heaping, weeping, hoping, bing, being, ebbing, whipping, hopping. *

SECTION THIRD,

FROM 106 TO 997.

106—Adustion, desetion, decision, discession, decession. *

107—Dozing, educing, teasing. *

116—Dotation, ditation, dedition. *

117—Dating, dieting, doting, doubting, editing, outdoing, toothing, tything, tithing, teething. *

126—Adunation, donation, attention, tension, attenuation. *

127—Dawning, dining, deigning, tunning, tinning, tanning, dunning, twining, tuning, widening, atoning, attuning. *

136—Admission, dimission, demission. *

137—Deeming, taming, teeming, dooming, timing. *

146—Adoration, duration, atteration, deauration, derision, iteration, trusion, attrition. *

147—Adoring, withering, taring, weathering, tearing, trying, dooring, daring, tiring, watering, during, drawing, attiring, uttering, tarrying, derring. *

156—Adulation, delation, deletion, delusion, etiolation, dilution. *

157—Adeling, dealing, wattling, delaying, tallying, tel-

Digitized by Google

ling, tilling, doling, wheedling, witling, outlawing, outlaying, tolling, dwelling, tallowing, dallying, dialing, outlying, toiling, tiling, waddling, huddling. *

167—Dashing, dishing, ditching, thatching, twitching, teaching, dodging, attaching, whitewashing, touching. *

175—Tingle, dingle. *

176—Adequation, education, eduction, diction, taction, addiction, adduction. *

177—Decaying, taking, decking, decoying, docking, outgoing, tucking, thwacking, tacking, attacking. *

186—Division, deviation, devotion. *

187—Defying, diving, edifying. *

196—Adaption, adeption, adhibition, adoption. *

197—Daubing, dipping, tapping, tipping, tabbing, tubbing. *

206—Incision, incition, nauseation. *

207—Neesing, noising, unseeing. *

216—Intuition, inadhesion, natation, nutation, nudation, nodation, notation. *

217—Needing, unheading, undying, nothing, uniting, netting, kneading, nodding, undoing, nithing, hunting, knitting, haunting, wanting, wounding, niding, ending, induing, ointing, winding, ounding, endowing, unheeding. *

226—Inanition. *

227—Nooning, unknowing. *

236—Animation, inhumation. *

237—Inhuming, naming, unaiming. *

246—Oneration, inertion, inauration, narration, ennarration. *

247—Enring, inuring, honoring, unring, inhering, narrowing, unerring. *

257—Inhaling, yeanling, nailing, inlaying, unwilling, kneeling. *

267—Wenching, hinging, enjoying, gnashing. *

275—Knowingly, winningly, whiningly. *

276—Inaquation, negation, nugation, inchoation, inaction. *

277—Unyoking, unking, winking, hanging, knocking, unaching. *

286—Invision, invasion, novation, infusion, innovation. *

287—Envying. *

296—Inhibition. *

297—Inbeing, unbeing, nipping, napping. *

306—Mistion. *

Digitized by Google

307—Amusing, musing, amazing, missing, amassing, missaying. *

316—Mutation, modiation, imitation, mutuation, mediation, immutation. *

317—Mooting, meeting, muting, mouthing, madding, mudding, muddying, omitting, emitting. *

326—Omination, emanation, mansion, mention, ammunition, munition, immunition, monition, manation. *

327—Mining, moaning, manning, meaning. *

337—Maiming. *

346—Emersion, mersion, immersion. *

347—Mooring, humoring, hammering, marrying, immuring. *

356—Emulsion, humiliation, emulation, emollition, immolation. *

357—Mailing, mauling. *

367—Mashing, miching, immeshing, matching. *

375—Mingle. *

376—Emiction, emication. *

377—Making, mocking, haymaking. *

387—Moving. *

396—Impassion, empassion, emption, ambition. *

397—Imbowing, moping, imbuing. *

406—Recession, recision, rescission, erastion. *

407—Erasing, arising, rasing, raising, arousing, rising, harrassing, rousing. *

416—Rotation, hortation, irritation, reddition, arietation, radiation, eradiation. *

417—Wreathing, hoarding, aerating, rating, herding, riding, ridding, hurting, eroding, rooting, wording, writhing, writing, reading, red-wing, rioting. *

426—Reunition, arenation, ruination. *

427—Yearning, warning, ruining, earning, reining, renewing, running, horning, reigning, raining. *

436—Remission, remotion. *

437—Harming, worming, arming, roaming, worming, ramming. *

446—Roration. *

447—Roaring, rearing, rehearing, ear-ring. *

456—Hariolation, ariolation, relation. *

457—Relaying, relying, airling, ruling, railing, roiling, rolling, hurling, warling, hireling, whirling, yearling. *

467—Reaching, urging, rush-

Digitized by Google

ing, raging, arching, high-reaching. *

474—Wringer, ringer. *

476—Rigation, erogation, reaction, arrogation, aurigation, arcuation, erection, rogation, irrigation. *

477—Wrecking, working reechoing, racking, rigging, ringing, raking, wringing, arguing, yerking, rocking, reeking. *

486—Revision. *

487—Reefing, raving, reviewing, arriving, riving, wharfing, roofing, roving. *

496—Eruption, reboation, orbation, ruption. *

497—Repaying, reaping, rapping, warping, wrapping, robbing, ripping, harping. *

507—All-seeing, lacing, lazing, loosing, leasing, losing. *

516—Alutation, laudation, lutation. *

517—Elding, hilding, holding, illuding, alluding, welding, halting, luting, wielding, yielding, lading, loading, lauding, leading, lothing, loathing, wilting, wilding. *

526—Alienation, laniation, lineation, illination. *

527—Eloining, lining, leaning. *

536—Limation. *

537—Looming, whelming, limning. *

546—Laureation. *

547—Leering, loring, luring, alluring. *

556—Ululation. *

557—All-healing, lolling, lulling. *

567—Lashing, lodging, alledging. *

574—Linger. *

575—Willingly, lingle. *

576—Election, eliquation, elocation, elocution, liquation, legation, ligation, location, lection, locution, illaquea-tion, allegation, alligation, allocution, allocation. *

577—Looking, lugging, liking, welking, legging. *

586—Elevation, lavation, alleviation. *

587—Laving, leaving loving, living. *

596—Libation. *

597—Eloping, leaping, lapwing, looping, loping, well-being, walloping, all-obeying, yelping, lopping, lapping. *

606—Egestion. *

607—Chasing, choosing. *

616—Agitation. *

617—Cheating, chiding, jading, jotting, jutting, shedding, shading, shadding, shutting, shooting, shadowing,

Digitized by Google

sheating, sheading, shouting, sheeting. *

627—Chaining, joining, shining, shunning. *

636—Gemmation. *

637—Chiming, shaming. *

646—Gyration. *

647—Cheering, sharing, jeering, wagering, charring, jarring, ushering, assuring. *

656—Ejulation, aggelation. *

657—Jeweling, hatcheling, chilling, shilling, shelling. *

667—Judging. *

675—Jingle. *

676—Ejection. *

677—Checking, joking, shocking, shaking, jogging, jagging, shagging. *

687—Achieving, chafing, shaving. *

697—Gybing, shaping, gibing, chapping, chopping, chipping, shipping, shopping. *

706—Causation, exhesion, occision, quassation, excision, acquisition, question, cassation, accession, accusation. *

707—High-gazing, gazing, accusing, casing, causing, kissing, goose-wing, waxing, guessing. *

716—Actuation, equitation, quotation. *

717—Acting, coating, coiting, guiding, gooding, goading, quieting, cutting, gadding, getting, quitting. *

726—Agnation, agnition, ignition. *

727—Coining, caning, gaining, queening, wagoning, wakening, weakening, awakening, hackneying, gunning, cunning, kenning. *

736—Commission, commotion. *

737—Coming, gaming, calming, combing. *

746—Auguration, egression, creation, coercion, accretion, corrosion, occursion, aggression. *

747—Curing, goring, crying, crowing, growing, quarrying, gearing, occurring, currying, carrying, accruing, agreeing. *

750—Wingless. *

756—Colation, coalition, collation, collision, collusion. *

757—Clawing, cooling, calling, killing, colling, culling, keeling, haggling, oakling, quelling, galling, coiling, glowing, gluing, weakling, ogling, quailing, cling. *

767—Gaging, gashing, gushing, couching, quashing, gauging, catching. *

775—Kingly. *

776—Coction, coaction. *

Digitized by Google

777—Cocking, cooking, kicking, quaking, cogging. *

787—Giving, coving, quaffing. *

796—Aucupation, caption, cohibition, cohobation, cubation, occupation. *

797—Keeping, coping, gaping, occupying, equipping, cupping, capping, copping, copying. *

806—Fasciation. *

807—Facing, effusing, effacing, affusing. *

816—Evitation, affidation. *

817—Evading, wafting, avoiding, fading, footing, fighting, voiding, voting, feeding, fatting. *

826—Venation. *

827—Fawning, feigning, foining, evening, fining. *

836—Vomition, evomition. *

837—Foaming, fuming. *

846—Feriation, version, aversion, fruition, variation, eviration, eversion. *

847—Fearing, fairing, freeing, firing, overwing, wavering, varying, hovering, fraying, veering, way-faring, frying, averring, furring, offering. *

856—Evolation, filiation, volution, avulsion, foliation, evolution, evulsion, valuation, afflation, volition, violation, avolation, vallation. *

857—Fooling, filing, whiffling, fulling, falling, filling, following, flying, flowing, flaying, fallowing, felling, flawing, fueling, fouling, foiling, fowling, failing, high-flying, feeling, availing, vailing, fling. *

866—Effigiation. *

867—Avouching, vouching, fishing, fetching. *

874—Finger. *

876—Evagation, fiction, faction, eviction, avocation, evacuation, affection, evocation, vacuation, vocation, vacation, evection, affixion. *

897—Fobbing. *

906—Obsession, obscission, position, opposition, apposition, bastion. *

907—Abasing, pausing, abusing, posing, poising, passing, buzzing. *

916—Obtusion, habitation, hebetation, petition, optation, potation, appetition. *

917—Boding, beheading, abiding, biding, butwing, abating, pouting, aboding, padding, bating, bedewing, beating, biting, boating, baiting, bathing, pudding, betting, abetting, budding, bedding, putting, bidding, potting. *

Digitized by Google

926—Opination, punition, bannition, peinicion. *

927—Pining, opening, opining, pawning, punning, pinning, penning. *

937—Beaming. *

946—Abortion, portion, high-operation, operation, abrasion, pression, apersion. *

947—Burying, brewing, prying, preying, pouring, praying, bewraying, bring, braying, pairing, bearing, aberring, barring, appearing, parrying, burrowing, borrowing, purring. *

956—Pulsion, ablation, abolition, pollution, palliation, appellation, epulation, ablution, oblation, ebullition, appulsion. *

957—Ploughing, bewailing, pealing, bowling, hobbling, bellowing, billowing, belling, pulling, pillowing, appealing, peeling, bawling, blowing, puling, boiling, paling, poling, belaying. *

967—Abashing, pushing, pitching, patching. *

975—Hopingly, weepingly, pingle. *

976—Paction, ubication, pacation. *

977—Booking, piquing, baking, pecking, peaking, pigging, begging, bagging, poking, backing, packing, bucking, picking. *

987—Paving, behaving, puffing, happifying. *

997—Pooping, piping, peeping. *

Digitized by Google

THIRD SERIES,

FROM 1007 TO 2007.

1007—Disseizing, disusing. *

1016—Testation, desudation, attestation. *

1017—Testing, twisting, deciding, boasting, tasting. *

1027—Designing, disowning.

1036—Dismission, decimation. *

1037—Dismaying. *

1046—Desertion. *

1047—Desiring. *

1056—Desolation. *

1057—Dazzling. *

1075—Teasingly. *

1076—Discussion. *

1077—Tasking. *

1087—Disavowing, deceiving. *

1096—Dispassion, deception. *

1097—Disobeying. *

1107—Deducing, adducing. *

1126—Detonation, detention. *

1127—Detaining. *

1146—Detrition, deterration, detersion, detrusion, detursion. *

1147—Deterring, withdrawing, tittering, twittering. *

1157—Tattling, titling, diddling, twattling, detailing. *

1167—Detaching. *

1176—Detection, deduction, dedication, diduction. *

1196—Titubation. *

1197—Tithe-paying. *

1206—Denization. *

1207—Dancing. *

1216—Denutation, denotation, edentation, tentation, dentition. *

1217—Tending, denuding, denoting, daunting, tainting, dinting, taunting. *

1257—Tanling, down-lying. *

1267—Tinging, twinging. *

1276—Denegation. *

1277—Hood-winking, twanging, thinking, thanking. *

1316—Dimidiation. *

1326—Admonition, diminution, domination, damnation, dimension. *

1346—Demersion, admiration. *

1347—Admiring. *

1356—Demolition. *

1367—Damaging. *

1376—Dimication. *

1387—Tumefying. *

1397—Thumping, damping, tamping, tumping. *

1406—Authorization. *

Digitized by Google

1407—Tracing, authorizing, etherizing. *
1416—Tardation, dehortation, adhortation. *
1417—Iterating, triding, deriding, dehorting, thwarting, treading, treating, darting, odorating, trading, trithing. *
1426—Tranation. *
1427—Training, adorning, darning, turning, droning, draining. *
1437—Terming, dreaming. *
1456—Tralation. *
1457—Trailing, darling, dearling, drawling, twirling. *
1467—Thrashing. *
1476—Traction, derogation, adrogation, direction. *
1477—Tricking, tracking, trucking. *
1486—Derivation. *
1487—Thriving, driving, deriving, turfing. *
1496—Direption, diruption, attribution. *
1497—Drooping, trooping. *
1507—Idolizing. *
1516—Dilatation, tolutation. *
1517—Withholding, dilating, diluting, deluding, tilting. *
1526—Dilaniation, delineation. *
1546—Toleration. *
1547—Tailoring. *
1567—Deluging. *
1576—Deliction, deligation, deliquation, delegation, deliquiation, adlegation, adlocution. *
1587—Delving. *
1596—Delibation, delapsion, dealbation. *
1606—Digestion. *
1627—Adjoining. *
1646—Adjuration, dejeration. *
1647—Adjuring. *
1676—Dejection, adjection. *
1706—Taxation. *
1707—Taxing. *
1716—Dictation. *
1717—Educating. *
1727—Thickening. *
1746—Decursion, digression, decoration, decretion. *
1747—Decreeing. *
1757—Thickling, tackling, daggling, tingling, dingling. *
1776—Decoction. *
1796—Decubation. *
1897—Devising, advising, defacing. *
1816—Defeodation, defedation. *
1817—Dividing. *
1826—Divination, definition. *
1827—Defining. *
1836—Defamation. *
1838—Defaming. *

Digitized by Google

1846—Diversion. *
1847—Defraying, deferring, devouring, tivering. *
1856—Advolation, adfiliation, difflation, divulsion, defoliation, devalation, advolution. *
1857—Defiling, deviling. *
1876—Defecation, defection, devocation, deification, advocation. *
1906—Deposition. *
1907—Deposing, debasing. *
1916—Deputation, adaptation. *
1917—Deputing, debiting, debating, adapting, adopting. *
1927—Deepening. *
1946—Depuration, depression. *
1947—Tapering, outpouring. *
1956—Depilation, depletion, depulsion. *
1957—Tabling, doubling, dappling, toppling, tippling, dabbling, deploying. *
1987—Typifying. *
2007—Unceasing. *
2016—Incitation, honestation, inusitation.
2017—Unsuiting, unsweating, unsting, unwasting, inciting. *
2026—Insinuation, incension. *
2027—Unsinewing. *
2046—Insertion, inseration. *
2047—Answering. *
2056—Insulation, insolation. *
2057—Unsealing, unsling, ensealing. *
2076—Insecution, inescation, insection. *
2096—Inception. *
2106—Indecision. *
2107—Enticing, inducing, noticing. *
2117—Inditing. *
2126—Intonation, intention, intension. *
2127—Undawning, intwining, wantoning. *
2136—Intimation. *
2137—Unteeming, entombing. *
2146—Induration, intrusion, nutrition, intersion. *
2147—Unwithering, enduring, endearing, untiring, hindering, wintering, wondering, wandering, entering. *
2156—Nidulation. *
2157—Entailing, handling, nettling. *
2176—Induction, indication, indagation, indiction, antiquation. *
2177—Night-waking, undecaying. *
2186—Indevotion, night-vision. *
2187—Notifying. *

Digitized by Google

2207—Enhancing, enouncing, announcing. *
2236—Inanimation. *
2307—Unamusing. *
2317—Animating. *
2326—Nomination. *
2327—Unmeaning. *
2346—Numeration, enumeration. *
2347—Unmooring, enamoring. *
2357—Enameling. *
2377—Unmaking. *
2387—Unmoving. *
2407—Nursing. *
2417—Northing, inheriting, enrooting. *
2427—Inurning. *
2457—Inrailing. *
2467—Enriching, nourishing, enraging, in-arching. *
2477—Unworking, inworking. *
2486—Enervation. *
2487—Unroofing. *
2497—Enrobing, un-warping. *
2507—Analyzing, unlacing. *
2517—Unluting, unloading. *
2587—Unloving. *
2607—Enchasing. *
2617—Initiating, unsheathing. *
2627—Enjoining, unchaining, enchaining. *
2647—Injuring, insuring. *
2676—Injection. *
2687—Enchafing. *
2706—Inquisition. *
2707—Uncasing, incasing. *
2716—Inquietation. *
2717—Enacting. *
2726—Inquination. *
2737—Incoming. *
2746—Inauguration, angariation, incursion, ingression. *
2747—Inquiring, hungering, ungearing. *
2756—Enucleation, inclusion, inoculation. *
2757—Inkling, ungluing, angling. *
2766—Negotiation. *
2767—Encaging, engaging, incaging. *
2786—Incavation. *
2787—Ungiving. *
2796—Incubation. *
2807—Invoicing, infusing. *
2816—Infatuation, invitation. *
2817—Unfading, inviting, invading. *
2826—Invention. *
2846—Inversion. *
2847—Unvarying. *
2856—Involution, inflation. *
2857—Unfeeling, unavailing. unfailing. *
2876—Invection, univocation, invocation, infection, navigation. *
2877—Invoking. *

Digitized by Google

2916—Inhabitation. *
2917—Inhabiting, unpitying. *
2927—Unopening. *
2946—Inebriation, inoperation. *
2947—Unbearing. *
2957—Enabling, nibbling, unboweling. *
2977—Unpacking. *
3007—Misusing. *
3016—Misedition. *
3017—Misdoing. *
3046—Emaceration, maceration. *
3057—Meazling, mislaying, muzzling. *
3076—Emuscation. *
3077—Masking. *
3086—Misfashion. *
3116—Meditation. *
3117—Imitating. *
3146—Maturation, moderation, materiation. *
3147—Maturing. *
3156—Mutilation, modulation. *
3157—Muddling, middling, meddling, modeling, mutualing. *
3170—Meeting-house. *
3176—Medication, mitigation. *
3187—Modifying, madefying. *
3206—Humanization. *
3207—Humanizing, mincing, menacing. *
3216—Emendation, mundation, amandation. *
3217—Amounting, minding, amending, mounting, mounding. *
3227—Minioning. *
3236—Manumission. *
3246—Muneration, minoration. *
3247—Manuring. *
3257—Moonling. *
3267—Managing. *
3347—Mammering. *
3397—Mumping. *
3417—Meriting, marauding. *
3427—Mourning, morning. *
3457—Marling, morling. *
3467—Marching. *
3517—Molding, molting, humiliating, emulating, mildwing, melting. *
3546—Amelioration, melioration. *
3626—Imagination. *
3627—Imagining, machining. *
3646—Majoration. *
3707—Mixing. *
3716—Humectation, mactation. *
3726—Machination. *
3746—Emigration, migration. *
3751—Mingled. *
3754—Mingler. *
3756—Emaculation, maculation. *
3757—Mingling. *
3796—Humicubation. *

Digitized by Google

3797—Home-keeping. *
3857—Muffling. *
3906—Imposition, ambustion. *
3907—Imposing, embossing. *
3916—Imputation, amputation. *
3917—Imbodying, impeding, imputing, emptying, embodying. *
3926—Impanation. *
3937—Embalming. *
3946—Impression. *
3947—Embering, empowering, imbruing, impairing, imbowering, hampering. *
3956—Ambulation, impletion, ampliation, impulsion. *
3957—Empaling, employing, ambling, emboweling, humbling, implying. *
3977—Emboguing, humbugging. *
3996—Imbibition. *
3997—Imbibing. *
4016—Resudation, recitation, aerostation. *
4017—Roasting, residing, receding, wresting, resting, rusting, reciting. *
4036—Racemation. *
4037—Resuming. *
4056—Resolution, resilition. *
4057—Re-sealing, wrestling, rustling. *
4076—Resection. *
4077—Risking, rescuing. *
4087—Receiving. *
4096—Reception. *
4107—Heart-easing, reducing. *
4117—Heart-eating, radiating. *
4126—Retention, ordination. *
4127—Retaining, hardening, ordaining. *
4136—Readmission. *
4137—Redeeming. *
4146—Ruderation, reiteration. *
4147—Wire-drawing, ordering, retiring. *
4157—Earthling, rattling, retailing. *
4167—Retouching. *
4176—Eradication, retection, reduction, radication. *
4177—Retaking. *
4196—Readeption. *
4207—Rinsing. *
4216—Rendition. *
4217—Hare-hunting, re-uniting, ranting. *
4236—Reanimation. *
4267—Ranging, re-enjoying, arranging, wrenching. *
4276—Re-enaction, rimcation. *
4277—Ranking, haranguing. *
4307—Remising. *
4317—Remedying. *

Digitized by Google

4326—Rumination. *
4327—Remaining. *
4347—Rumoring. *
4387—Ramifying, removing. *

4397—Romping. *
4407—Rehearsing. *
4417—Rewarding. *
4487—Rarefying. *
4506—Realization. *
4507—Realising, realizing, releasing. *
4517—Relating. *
4527—Re-loaning. *
4537—Reluming. *
4576—Relegation, re-election. *
4586—Relevation. *
4587—Relieving. *
4607—Rejoicing. *
4626—Origination. *
4627—Rejoining. *
4647—Reassuring. *
4657—Rashling. *
4675—Ragingly. *
4687—Worshipping. *

4706—Rixation, requisition, recusation. *
4716—Eructation, ructation, argutation, arctation. *

4717—Erecting, requiting, reacting. *
4727—Regaining, hearkening. *
4746—Recreation, recursion, regression. *
4747—Requiring. *
4751—Ringlet.

4756—Regulation, reclusion. *

4757—Wriggling, recoiling, regaling. *
4770—Working-house. *

4796—Recubation, recaption. *
4807—Refusing, revising. *

4816—Refutation. *
4817—Rifting, riveting, refuting, refitting. *
4827—Ravening, refining. *

4846—Reversion. *
4847—Revering. *
4856—Revolution, revaluation, revelation, revulsion. *

4857—Airy-flying, ruffling, raffling, rifling, raveling, revealing, reflowing, reviling. *

4867—Ravishing, ravaging. *

4876—Aerification, reviction, refection, arefaction, revotion. *
4877—Revoking. *
4887—Reviving. *
4906—Reposition. *
4907—Reposing. *
4916—Repetition, reputation, repudiation, repedation. *
4917—Reputing, repeating. *

4926—Reponsion. *
4927—Harpooning, repining. *

Digitized by Google

4946—Roboration, repression, reparation. *
4947—Harboring, re-appearing, repairing. *
4956—Repletion, repulsion. *
4957—Warbling, replying, reapplying. *
4977—Rebuking, repacking. *
5016—Elicitation, elucidation. *
5017—Listing, lusting, lasting. *
5027—Loosening, halsening, listening. *
5046—Laceration, ulceration. *
5087—All-saving. *
5097—Lisping. *
5116—Latitation. *
5146—Alteration, latration. *
5147—All-daring, loitering, wildering, weltering. *
5176—Litigation. *
5217—Lending. *
5276—Elongation. *
5277—Longing, linking. *
5316—Limitation. *
5326—Elimination, lumination. *
5327—Well-meaning, limning. *
5397—Elamping, lumping, lamping, limping. *
5417—All-hurting, lording. *
5427—Learning.
5437—Alarming. *
5457—All-ruling. *
5466—Largition. *
5477—Lurking. *
5607—Eulogizing. *
5677—All-shaking. *
5706—Laxation, eluxation, elixation, luxation. *
5716—Eluctation, lactation, luctation, liquidation. *
5717—Electing, locating. *
5727—Likening. *
5736—Locomotion. *
5737—Welcoming. *
5747—Lingering. *
5787—Law-giving, liquefying. *
5816—Levitation. *
5817—Elevating, lifting. *
5827—Leavening. *
5857—Leveling. *
5867—Lavishing, eel-fishing. *
5876—Levigation. *
5907—Elapsing, lapsing. *
5916—Lapidation. *
5946—Elaboration, liberation, libration. *
5947—All-bearing, laboring. *
5957—Lapling, labeling, libeling. *
6016—Gestation. *
6017—Gesting. *
6027—Chastening. *

Digitized by Google

6057—Chiseling, jostling, justling. *
6107—Judaizing. *
6117—Agitating. *
6217—Geniting, jenneting, chanting. *
6246—Generation. *
6257—Changing, ginging. *

6276—Junction. *
6326—Gemination. *
6397—Champing, jumping. *

6417—Shredding, shrouding. *

6427—Journeying, churning. *
6437—Charming. *
6467—Churching, cherishing, charging. *
6477—Sharking, shrieking. *

6487—Shroving, shriving. *
6497—Chirping. *
6517—Shielding, childing, jolting. *
6547—Ashlering. *
6587—Shelving. *
6717—Ejecting. *
6751—Jingled. *
6756—Ejaculation, jaculation. *
6757—Juggling, chickling, joggling, jingling. *
6817—Shifting. *
6857—Shuffling, shaveling, shoveling. *
6856—Jubilation. *
7016—Gustation, exudation, augustation, oxidation. *

7017—Gosting, coasting, exuding, accosting, casting. *

7036—Exhumation. *
7046—Exertion, cauceration, exaration. *
7056—Auxiliation, exolution, exilition, exhalation. *

7057—Gosling, exhaling, exiling. *
7076—Exacuation, exection, execution, exaction, excussion, occecation. *
7087—Gasifying. *
7096—Expuition, exhibition. *
7097—Gasping. *
7116—Actitation. *
7117—Actuating. *
7126—Coadunition, catenation. *
7147—Gathering, catering, hectoring. *
7157—Kitling, catling, codling. *
7206—Concision, concession. *
7207—Agonizing. *
7216—Cantation, contusion, contagion, condition. *

7217—Igniting, canting, candying, counting, acquainting. *
7267—Quenching. *
7276—Concussion. *
7286—Confusion, confession. *
7326—Acumination. *

Digitized by Google

7396—Gumption, coemption, compassión. *
7397—Camping. *
7407—Grazing, cursing, coercing, greasing, carousing, cruising. *
7416—Graduation, gradation, quartation, cohortation, quiritation, curtation. *
7417—Grating, carding, girding, creating, courting, carting, crowding, greeting, guarding. *
7426—Coronation. *
7427—Graining, crowning, groaning, careening. *

7436—Cremation. *
7457—Grayling, carling, caroling, growling, curling, crowling. *
7466—Cruciation. *
7467—Gorging, crushing, crouching, crashing. *

7477—Corking, cracking, croaking, crooking, creaking. *
7486—Curvation. *
7487—Grooving, grieving, craving, curving, graving, carving. *
7497—Creeping, grouping, curbing, carping, groping, griping. *
7506—Equalization. *
7507—Equalizing, glazing, closing, glozing. *
7517—Gilding, clouting, eyeglutting, quilting, clouding, gelding, clothing, gliding, golding. *
7527—Gleaning. *
7536—Acclamation. *
7537—Gleaming, claiming. *

7546—Gloriation, coleration. *
7547—Glaring, glorying, coloring, clearing. *
7566—Glaciation. *
7567—Cow-leeching. *
7576—Caligation. *
7577—Clacking, clucking, cloaking. *
7587—Qualifying. *
7616—Cogitation. *
7627—Cautioning. *
7647—Hog-shearing, cashiering. *
7657—Cajoling. *
7706—Coaxation. *
7707—Coaxing. *
7713—Kingdom. *
7726—Cognition, cognation. *

7727—Quickening. *
7747—Cockering. *
7756—Coagulation. *
7757—Cackling. *
7817—Gifting, coveting, caveating. *
7847—Quavering, covering, quivering. *
7856—Cavilation. *
7857—Caviling. *
7876—Equivocation.
7916—Captation, coaptation, capitation, cohabitation. *

Digitized by Google

7917—Cohabiting. *
7946—Coportion, co-operation. *
7947—Capering. *
7956—Copulation. *
7957—Gabbling, cobbling, coupling, gobbling. *
8016—Visitation, vastation. *
8017—Visiting, vesting, fasting. *
8027—Fastening. *
8076—Vesication, fuscation. *
8137—Fathoming. *
8146—Futurition, federation. *
8147—Fathering, fothering. *
8157—Fiddling, fuddling, fatling, foot-waling. *
8176—Fatigation. *
8177—Fatiguing. *
8207—Fancying, fencing. *
8216—Foundation. *
8217—Finding, fending, fainting. *
8226—Venenation. *
8246—Veneration, feneration. *
8247—Venering. *
8267—Finishing, vanishing. *
8317—Vomiting. *
8367—Famishing. *
8376—Fumigation. *
8397—Vamping. *
8406—Aversation. *
8407—Foreseeing, foresaying, forcing. *
8417—Averting, freighting, affrighting, farthing, fording. *
8426—Effrenation, vernation. *
8427—Over-weening, frowning. *
8436—Formation. *
8437—Farming, framing, firming. *
8457—Furling, over-laying. *
8467—Verging, foraging, averaging. *
8476—Furcation, fraction, affriction, friction, variegation. *
8477—Foregoing, freaking, ever-waking. *
8487—Verifying. *
8507—Fleecing. *
8516—Velitation. *
8517—Violating, flooding, vaulting, flouting, fleeting, floating, faulting, fluting, foliating, folding, falding. *
8537—Fleming, flaming. *
8547—Fleering, flaring, flooring, flowering, flouring. *
8567—Fleshing, filching, evil-wishing, flushing, flashing. *
8576—Affliction, flexion, falcation, affluxion, effluxion, flection, fluxion, evulgation. *

Digitized by Google

8577—Flocking, flooking, flinging, *
8587—Evolving, vilifying. *

8616—Vegetation. *
8617—Viciating, vitiating. *

8627—Fashioning. *
8656—Evigilation. *
8706—Vexation, fixation. *
8707—Vexing. *
8717—Vacating, evacuating. evicting. *
8741—Fingered. *
8746—Figuration. *
8747—Figuring, fingering. *

8847—Favoring. *
8887—Vivifying. *
8946—Evaporation, vibration, februation, vaporation. *

8947—Vaporing. *
8956—Vapulation.
8957—Fabling. *
9017—Basting, bestowing, posting, boasting, besetting. *
9026—Opsonation. *
9027—Poisoning. *
9037—Beseeming. *
9056—Absolution. *
9057—Puzzling, bustling. *

9076—Bisection, piscation. *

9077—Basking. *
9087—Pacifying. *
9117—Bedighting, habituating, hebetating. *

9126—Obtention. *
9127—Obtaining. *
9146—Obduration, obtrusion, obturation. *

9147—Betraying, powdering. *
9157—Battling, peddling, puddling, beetling, battling. *

9167—Bedashing, pitching. *

9176—Obduction, hypothecation. *
9177—Bedecking, betaking. *

9187—Beautifying. *
9197—Bedaubing. *
9207—Bouncing. *
9216—Abnodation. *
9217—Abounding, bunting, bending, binding, panting, bounding, banding, pending, painting, pointing. *

9267—Punishing, banishing, punching, pinching. *
9276—Abnegation, punction, *
9277—Banking, banging. *

9326—Abomination. *
9327—Bemoaning. *
9397—Pimping. *
9406—Precession, precision. *

9407—Praising, bruising, uprising, browsing, prizing, piercing, perusing, preasing. *

Digitized by Google

9416—Prodition, partition, perdition, pertusion. *

9417—Abrading, breeding, brooding, parading, prating, parting, pirating, bearding, birthing, operating, breathing, priding, boarding, uprooting, abrooding. *

9426—Hybernation, hibernation, prenotion, pronation, prehension, apprehension. *

9427—Burning, preening, pruning. *

9436—Permission, premotion, promotion, permeation. *

9437—Priming, brooming. *

9446—Peroration. *

9456—Prolusion, prolation, prelation. *

8457—Purling, prowling, broiling. *

9467—Brushing, breeching, parching, preaching, purging, approaching. *

9476—Abrogation, percussion, purgation, precaution. *

9477—Barking, breaking, broking, bringing. *

9486—Abdreviation, profession, provision, pervasion, privation, profusion. *

9487—Approving, braving, purifying, proving, bereaving. *

9496—Abruption. probation, preoption, perpession, prohibition, obreption, approbation. *

9506—Pulsation. *

9507—Blazing, eye-pleasing, palsying, pleasing, blessing. *

9516—Habilitation. *

9517—Applauding, bleating, plating, building, bloating, piloting, pelting, plaiting, beholding, bleeding, pleading, blooding, bolting, plaything. *

9526—Abalienation, bulneation. *

9527—Plaining. *

*

9537—Blooming, blaming. *

9567—Bulging, belching, polishing, blushing, abolishing, bleaching, obliging, plashing. *

9576—Application, plication, obligation, obliquation, oblocation, ablegation. *

*

9577—Plucking, blacking. *

9596—Palpation. *

9647—Abjuring. *

9676—Abjection, objection. *

9707—Boxing. *

9717—Picketing, pocketing. *

9727—Beckoning. *

9737—Becoming. *

Digitized by Google

9747—Puckering, bickering. *

9756—Peculation. *

9757—Beguiling, boggling. *

9817—Obviating. *

9826—Obvention. *

9857—Baffling, beveling, befooling. *

9956—Pubulation, population. *

9957—Popeling, babbling, bubbling, bawbling, peopling. *

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA.

The following words should have been inserted in the body of the Dictionary, but were not discovered until it was too late to insert them in their proper places.

N. B. If any additional words, not found in their respective places in the Dictionary, should occur to the minds of any members of the class, the author would be highly obliged if they would take the trouble to communicate such words to him, at the first convenient opportunity. Should many such words be found, a list of them will be distributed gratuitously to all who have attended the author's lectures.

04—Suer.
003—Schism.
011—Worsted.
049—Usurp.
053—House-lamb.
0126—Staunch, stench, stingy.
1—Would.
3—Womb.
8—Halve, ahovai.
9—Bough.
17—Out-walk.
19—Depot.
20—Gneiss.
21—Unwooed, unwed.
22—Unknow.
26—Gnash.
30—Alms.
61—Should.
64—Hedger, witchery, hedge-row.
67—Chalk, chalky.
71—Could.
73—Calm, calmy, qualm.
74—Walker.
81—Halved, hafl-wit.
82—Halfen, visne.
84—Halfer.
85—Flawy.
92—Puisne, begnaw, beknow.
93—Balm, palm, balmy, palmy.
97—Boquet.
104—Disheir.
131—Thumbed.
135—Dumbly.
148—Draffy.
174—Dog's-ear, dog's-rue.
197—Tobacco.
213—Entomb, intomb, untomb.
301—Miscite.
304—Monsieur.
305—Muscle, mascle.
330—Malmsey.
372—Malkin.
386—Amphiscii.
393—Embalm, imbalm, impalm.
405—Wrestle, rustle.

Digitized by Google

410—Heart's-ease.
514—Louis-d'or.
560—Luscious.
578—Alquifou.
593—Oily-palm.
602—Chasten.
605—Jostle, justle.
627—Edging.
661—Jesuit.
691—Sheep's-head.
705—Castle.
711—Cudweed.
713—Hecatomb.
714—Goat's-rue.
715—Coup-d'oeil.
727—Walking.
734—Calmer.
736—Qualmish.
763—Axiom.
784—Calver.
786—Calvish.
808—Vis-a-vis.
815—Victual.
854—Flurry.
905—Epistle.
928—Beknave.
949—Apropos.
951—Hippolith.
961—Botched, pitched, patched, budget.
2760—Anxious.
3934—Embalmer.
5764—Luxury.
6405—Girasol.
6511—Gelidity.
6526—Challenge.
7013—Accustom.
7127—Gadding.
7132—Coup-de-main.
8011—Fasciated.
8150—Victuals.
8181—Foot-fight.
8415—Virtually, virtual.
8764—Fixure.
9050—Busiless.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIRST EDITORIAL ACCOUNT

ON MY

FIRST PHRENO-MNEMOTECHNIC EXPERIMENTS

IN AMERICA.

(FROM THE BUFFALO COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER OF OCTOBER 31, 1842.)

—:o:—

"We learn that Russell's magnificent Planetarium has been placed under the superintendence of Professor Francis Fauvel-Gouraud, late of Paris, now a resident of this city. Prof. G. is already favorably known by introducing into this country, some years ago, one of the most brilliant discoveries of modern times, and the sensation he produced by his public lectures in Boston, New York, &c., will still be remembered by many. We knew him to be a man of steady and laborious habits, excelling in the beautiful art for the improvement of which he has made, as we learn, so many sacrifices; but, what we would not have thought from his unassuming life among us, and which his new situation has accidentally brought to our knowledge, is that he should be possessed of such extraordinary powers as a lecturer on the sciences, particularly astronomy, as those we had the pleasure to see exercised last Saturday evening. We might say, without exaggeration, that what we then saw, surpassed in wonder even the mechanism of the beautiful instrument he intends to illustrate.

"Invited by Prof. G. to attend, with other gentlemen, some scientific experiments he would make, to show his friends how he proposes to lecture with the Planetarium, we saw the following, the analysis of which, no doubt, will sufficiently prove that two great attractions are to visit, this winter, our large eastern cities. Prof. G. presented to our examination a sheet of paper seventeen feet long by eighty inches wide, containing an area, therefore, of more than 16,300 square inches, entirely covered with columns of small and compact figures, symmetrically divided into various compartments, and offered to repeat to us, *absolutely from memory*, that almost innumerable number of numbers, no matter in what order we might please to put our questions. We will say nothing of our surprise at hearing

Digitized by Google

such a pledge. On examining the paper, we found it to contain the following topics:—

1st. A nomenclature of all the elements of the Planetary system, with the most minute details and fractions, amounting to thirty-eight columns of thirteen rows of figures, each column containing an average of 130 figures, or 4680 figures in all.

2d. A table of the Elements of the Satellites, with 600 figures.

3d. A table of the Decrease of the Degrees of Longitude, in miles, with fractions of miles, from the equator to the poles.

4th. Another table of the Increase of the Degrees of Latitude, and Decrease of Longitudes, in French metres.

5th. A table of the Transits of Venus and Mercury, with the years, months, days, hours, minutes, and seconds, in which they happened and will take place, from the year 1631 to the year 2984.

6th. A nomenclature table of all the Northern and Southern Constellations, and those of the Zodiac, with two columns containing the number of stars observed in each of them, by the ancient and modern astronomers.

7th. Two tables of Latitudes and Longitudes, with degrees and minutes, of all the principal cities of the world at large, and of the United States in particular.

8th. The Elements of the most Celebrated Comets which have appeared from the earliest ages to our day.

9th. Two tables of the Specific Gravities of all the Solids, Woods, Liquids, Vapors, and Gases, hitherto calculated by the most distinguished authorities, with four decimals to each.

10th. Two tables containing Dates of Improvements, Discoveries, and Remarkable Epochs in the History of Astronomy, from the highest antiquity to our days.

11th. A table of 200 Hyperbolic Logarithms, with ten decimals to each, which Professor G. calls his Herculean Table of Experiments, and which is so, indeed, in the full sense of the term.

12th. The Chemical Analysis of the three kinds of Aerolites known.

13th. Twenty-two tables of the most Important Dates of Universal History, from the beginning of the world till our days. *

14th. Eight pages of Chronology of the Sacred History.

15th. A nomenclature of Botany, according to De Jussieu's system of natural families.

16th. A nomenclature table of the Animal Kingdom, according to Cuvier.

17th. Six tables of Dates of the Birth and Death of the Most Celebrated Men of All Times, with their age qualifications, and countries.

18th. A table containing two of the most interesting and difficult Problems of the Chess-play, with numerous figures.

19th. Eight tables *specimen* of the application of the system to the learning of *poetry*, containing a *nomenclature* of 103 dependant *distichs* in French and English.

20th. Four tables, *specimen*, of the application of the system to the learning of *prose*, containing a description of the picturesque influences of the Sun, light, and heat, upon creation, by Prof. Gouraud.

21st. Ten tables of specimens of application of the process to *languages*, and useful *quotations*.

22d. Three tables containing the Height of the Principal Mountains, Cataracts, Cascades, Human Edifices, and most Elevated Habitable Places of the World.

23d. A table of the Length of the Principal Rivers of the globe, of the Relative Rapidity of Moving Bodies in creation, &c.

24th. A nomenclature table of the Kings of France, with the Dates of their Accession to the Throne, &c.

25th. A nomenclature of the Sovereigns of England, with the same chronological data.

26th. Two nomenclature tables of the Elements of Phrenology, according to L. N. Fowler, of New York.

---

* Some of the following tables had been overlooked in the report, owing to the hurry with which it was drawn up, and involved in the editor's general words of article 28th.—"*besides many other tables. &c.*." and for the lack of time many of them have not yet been printed.

Digitized by Google

27th. Three tables *specimen* of the application of the system to 300 nomenclatured *words*, *names*, and *geographical locations*.

And to crown this overwhelming number of figures, nomenclatures, &c., *besides many other tables* connected with history, literature, mathematics, statistics, geography, chronology, botany, zoology, mineralogy, chemistry, geology, &c. &c. &c.

28th. An Osteological Nomenclature of the Human Skeleton.

29th. Four tables of Logarithms of Numbers, (!) from 1 to 1000.

30th. The Ratio of the Diameter to the Circumference of the Circle, with ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FOUR DECIMALS, systematically nomenclatured.

31st. And a *Phreno-mnemotechnic Problem* on the STELLAR UNIVERSE, represented by a file of TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTY FIGURES—the aggregate number of *questions* in all the tables amounting to more than *fifty-five thousand*—without including their derivations!

"These tables were divided among the company, who proceeded immediately to satisfy their eager curiosity, or to dispel their doubts, by putting questions to the Professor, according to his request. Here we must say, in brief, that, to our utmost astonishment, Prof. Gouraud fulfilled his pledge to the entire satisfaction and amazement of the company. Every fact asked of him was answered, and put down upon a black board *absolutely from memory;* and at the end of the *soirée*, this black board, sixteen feet long, by five feet wide, had been several times successively covered over with thousands of figures, each of them representing an interesting fact in the lectures they are intended to illustrate.

"We regret that our limits do not allow us to enter into some more details of the truly interesting experiments of Prof. G. The Professor says that he has acquired this wonderful strength of memory by the application or use of an entirely new discovery in the science of Mnemotechny, and of which he proposes soon to give the benefit to his future fellow-citizens, in return, as he says, for the kind reception he has met with in this country. We will welcome it by anticipation, for it certainly must be of immense value. In the mean time, our contemporaries of the East will soon have an opportunity to judge for themselves of these Herculean feats of memory. We will merely state that, if Russell's Planetarium is the finest piece of American mechanism we ever beheld, it is but justice to say that Prof. Francis Fauvel-Gouraud is undoubtedly the most astonishing specimen of strength of memory we have ever seen. And therefore, if memory is what makes the learned, and the teacher, as says Chancellor Bacon, Prof. G. must certainly deserve the station which he now owes to his tried qualifications, and where, with the immense powers he possesses, we have no doubt he will meet with triumphant* and merited success.

* This is, I believe, the proper place for me to give an indelible testimony of my profound gratitude to my excellent friend D. THOMAS FOOT, (the learned Editor of the Buffalo Commercial Advertiser,) for the good opinion he had so spontaneously and so kindly formed of my System—now that his *prophecy* has been so completely *fulfilled;* for my lectures on the Planetarium, last winter, in the city of New York, were attended, during four consecutive months, by more than twenty-

Digitized by Google

"We cannot conclude without noticing another fact, which perhaps will no less astonish our readers. It is that the Professor possesses the power of speaking with equal facility the Italian, Portuguese, English, French, and Spanish languages, and that he proposes to deliver his lectures alternately in Spanish, French, and English, in all our large eastern and southern cities, where the communities, composed of those different populations, will undoubtedly be much pleased to follow the lecturer's illustrations of the Planetarium in their native tongue."

---

thousand auditors, and my *first attempt* upon introducing my Phreno-Mnemotechnic System to the kind notice of the citizens of New York, is at this moment patronised by nearly *fourteen hundred* subscribers, who are apparently universally satisfied with it.

As to whether my "triumphant success" is "merited" I leave it to the public to decide—but more particularly to the younger portion of that public who are to form the next generation,

NEW YORK, February 16, 1844.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

HISTORICAL DATES.

TABLE A.*

Creation of the World,	B. C. 4004
Universal Deluge,	2348
Construction of the Babel Tower,	2247
Covenant made by God with Abraham,	1921
Death of Abraham,	1821
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah,	1897
Invention of Letters by the Egyptian Memnon,	1821
Deluge of Ogyges,	1764
Chronology of the Arundelian marbles begins,	1582
Settlement of Attica by Cecrops,	1556
Deluge of Deucalion,	1503
Passage of the Red Sea—Israel enters the Desert,	1491
Council of Amphictyons established,	1497
Cadmus introduced the Phenician letters into Greece,	1492
Dardanus founded the city of Troy,	1480
The Israelites cross the Jordan, and enter the Holy Land,	1451
Ceres teaches the Athenians the art of Agriculture,	1383
Institution of the Olympic games,	1307
Argonautic expedition,	1263
Destruction of Troy,	1184
Sampson kills 3000 Philistines with the jaw-bone	1136
Mariner's compass known in China,	1115
Dedication of the Temple by Solomon,	1004
Division of Israel and Judah,	975
Homer flourished,	914
Kingdom of Assyria ends,	900
Laws of Lycurgus,	884
Foundation of Carthage by Dido,	869
Foundation of Rome,	752
Jonas swallowed by the whale,	807
Rape of the Sabines,	750
Captivity and dispersion of the Ten Tribes,	721
Destruction of Holofernes by Judith,	656
Combat between the Horatii and Curatii,	667
Pentateuch found by Hilkih,	624
Sanguinary Laws of Draco,	623

* See continuation in Tables B., C., D., and Z.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

HISTORICAL DATES.

TABLE B.*

First circumnavigation of Africa, under King Nechos,	B. C. 604
Laws of Solon,	594
First money coined at Rome,	580
Pisistratus usurps the tyranny of Athens,	560
The Phoceans founded the city of Marseilles,	539
Cyrus takes Babylon,	538
Cyrus puts an end to the First Captivity,	536
First Tragedy at Athens, by Thespis	535
Brutus establishes the Roman Republic,	509
Confucius publishes his Laws,	531
First alliance of the Romans with the Carthaginians,	508
First Dictator at Rome—Laertius,	498
Institution of the Saturnalia, by the Romans,	497
Death of Tarquin the Proud, at Cuma,	495
Establishment of the Roman Tribunes,	492
Banishment of Coriolanus from Rome,	491
Battle of Marathon,—Greeks *v.* Persians.	490
First Proposition of the Agrarian law, by Cassius,	485
Aristides the Just, banished from Athens,	484
First Quæstors at Rome,	482
Battle of Thermopylæ—Greeks *v.* Persians,	480
Battle of Salamis—Greeks *v.* Persians,	480
Battle of Platea—Greeks *v.* Persians,	479
Flight of Themistocles to Persia,	476
The Romans send an embassy to copy Solon's laws,	454
Creation of the Decemvirs,	451
Banishment of Decemvirs, and death of Virginia,	449
Herodotus reads his history at the Olympian games,	445
The Peloponesian war begins—Thucydides exiled,	431
The Metonic Cycle begins,	432
Alcibiades cuts off the tail of his dog,	420
End of the Peloponesian War—The 30 Tyrants rule Athens,	404
Retreat of the ten thousand,	401
Expulsion of the 30 Tyrants from Athens, by Trasybulus,	401
Death of Socrates,	400
The Gauls, under Brennus, destroy the city of Rome,	390

* See continuation in Tables A., C., D., and Z.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

HISTORICAL DATES

Table C.*

Battle of Leuctra—Beotians *v.* Lacedemonians,	B. C.	371
First Plebeian Consul at Rome,		367
Battle of Matinea—Beotians *v.* Lacedemonians,		362
Erection of the Mausoleum—the 6th wonder of the World,		351
Battle of Cheronea.—Philip defeats the Greeks,		337
Plebeians admitted to the Prætorship,		336
Destruction of Thebes, by Alexander,		334
Battle of Granichus,		334
Alexander captures the city of Tyre,		332
Battle of Arbela—Fall of Darius,		331
Alexander penetrates into India,		327
Death of Alexander,		324
The Samnites pass the Romans under their yoke,		321
Battle of Ipsus—Antigonus defeated,		301
Papirius Popinius Cursor erects the first Sun Dial at Rome,		293
Septuagint translation of the Old Testament,		277
Pharos of Alexandria built,		284
College and Library of Alexandria founded,		283
First Punic War,		264
First Naval Conquest of the Romans,		260
Regulus defeated by the Carthagenians,		256
All the records in China destroyed by an Imperial Edict,		247
End of the first Punic War,		242
First Play acted at Rome,		240
The Temple of Janus shut for the first time—since Numa,		235
First Divorce at Rome,		231
Publication of the first Roman History, by Fabius Pictor,		225
First Physician at Rome,		219
Destruction of Saguntum, by Hannibal,		219
Second Punic War.		218
Battle of Thrasymene,		217
Battle of Cannæ,		206
Battle of Zama—Hannibal defeated by Scipio Africanus,		202
End of the second Punic War,		201
Asiatic Luxuries first brought to Rome,		190
Philopemen abolishes the laws of Lycurgus,		188

* See continuation in Tables A., B., D., and Z.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

HISTORICAL DATES.

TABLE D.*

Banishment of Scipio Africanus, from Rome,	B. C.	187
Invention of Paper in China,		170
Perseus defeated and brought prisoner to Rome,		168
First Library erected at Rome,		167
First edict that banished from Rome Philosoph's and Rhetor'ns		161
Destruction of Carthage, by the Romans,		146
Destruction of Numancia, by Scipio Nassica,		132
The Kingdom of Pergamus is annexed to the Roman republic,		132
Marius defeats and captures Jugurtha,		106
The King of Parthia sends to China a Political embassy,		96
Proscriptions of Marius,		88
Sylla plunders the city of Athens and slaughters its inhabitants,		86
Sylla dictator—his sanguinary proscriptions,		82
Spartacus raises the Servile War,		73
Mithridates vanquished by Lucullus,		69
War of the Pirates—Pompey soon destroys them,		67
Cataline's conspiracy discovered by Cicero,		63
First Triumvirate—between Pompey, Cæsar, and Crassus,		60
Cicero banished from Rome at the instigation of Claudius,		58
Cæsar crosses the Rhine and invades Britain,		55
Crassus vanquished by the Parthians,		53
Cæsar made of Gauls a Roman province,		51
Cæsar proclaimed dictator,		49
Battle of Pharsalia—Cæsar *v.* Pompey,		48
Cæsar conquers Alexandria—The Ptolemaic Library set on fire,		47
Cato kills himself at Utica,		46
Cæsar dies—murdered by the conspirators,		44
Second Triumvirate—between Octavius, Antony, and Lepidus,		43
Battle of Phillippi—Brutus and Cassius defeated,		42
Battle of Actium—Antony defeated by Octavius		31
Death of Cleopatra and Antony,		30
Second shutting up of the Temple of Janus,		29
Augustus proclaimed Imperator,		27
Ovidius banished by Augustus,		20
Augustus Pontifex Maximus—burns 2000 pontifical books,		13
Birth of Jesus Christ,	A. M.	4004

* See continuation in Tables A., B., C., and Z.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

:o:

N. B.—The chronology of Arch-Bishop Usher, is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

:o:

TABLE 1.*

Creation of the world,	B. C. 4004
Abel murdered by his brother Cain,	3876
Death of Adam,	3074
Enoch is translated to heaven for his piety,	3017
Noah begins the construction of the ark,	2468
Death of Methuselah, at the age of 969,	2348
Universal Deluge,	2348
First vineyard planted by Noah,	2346
Noah curses his grand-son Canaan,	2340
Construction of the Babel tower,	2247
Covenant of God with Abraham,	1921
Abraham parts from his brother Lot,	1920
Abraham builds an altar in Canaan,	1920
Lot rescued by Abraham, from the tyranny of the four kings,	1912
Melchizedec gives his blessing to Abraham,	1912
Union of Abraham with Hagar,	1911
Birth of Ishmael,	1910
Abraham entertains the three angels,	1897
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah,	1897
Lot's wife is changed into a pillar of salt,	1897
Conception of Sarah, at the age of 90,	1897
Birth of Isaac,	1896
King Abimelech takes away Sarah from Abraham,	1896
Hagar expelled by Abraham, at the instigation of Sarah,	1891
Isaac offered in sacrifice by his father,	1871
Death of Sarah,	1859
Isaac marries Rebecca, daughter of Bethuel,	1856
Birth of Isaac and Esau—twin children of Rebecca,	1836
Death of Abraham,	1821
Esau sells his birth-right to Jacob for a mess of pottage,	1816
Jacob, through deceit, obtains the blessing of Isaac,	1779
Death of Ishmael,	1773
Jacob flies to escape the wrath of his brother Esau,	1759
Jacob's dream at Bethel,	1759
Jacob marries Leah and Rachel, daughters of Laban,	1752
Jacob returns to Canaan, after 20 years absence,	1739
Esau's reconciliation with Jacob,	1739

* See continuation in tables 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

:o:

N. B.—The chronology of Arch-Bishop Usher is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

:o:

TABLE 2.*

Dinah, daughter of Jacob, ravished by Shechem,	1730
The Shechemites massacred by the brothers of Dinah,	1730
Reuben seduces Bilhah, his father's concubine,	1729
Joseph sold by his brethren,	1728
Joseph persecuted for his chastity, by Potiphar,	1718
Joseph explains Pharaoh's prophetic Dream,	1715
Death of Isaac,	1716
Joseph made prime minister of Egypt,	1715
The brothers of Joseph go down to Egypt,	1707
Joseph makes himself known to his brothers,	1706
Jacob goes down to Egypt—upon Joseph's invitation,	1706
Jacob dies in Egypt, after blessing his twelve sons,	1689
Jacob's remains transported from Egypt to Canaan,	1689
Joseph's death,	1635
Aaron born,	1574
All new born male child'n in Israel slaught'd, by royal edict,	1572
Moses born—his miraculous preservation,	1571
Moses' flight from Egypt to Jethro, whom he serves 40 years,	1531
Miracle of the Burning Bush—Moses comes back to Egypt,	1491
Passage of the Red Sea—Israel liberated,	1491
Institution of the Passover,	1491
Promulgation of the Law at Mount Sinai,	1491
Israel worships the Golden Calf,	1491
Golden Calf reduced to powder, by Moses,	1491
The Tabernacle set up in the wild'ness—the people num'd,	1490
Nadab and Abihu struck with sudden death,	1490
The Blasphemer stoned by order of Moses,	1489
Moses sends twelve spies into the promised land,	1489
Destruct'n of the three conspir'rs, Korah, Dathan and Abiram,	1488
Erection of the Brazen Serpent, by order of Moses,	1452
Aaron dies on Mount Hor,	1452
Eleazar, son of Aaron, consecrated high priest of Israel,	1452
Balaam's ass speaks, and reproves his master,	1451
Moses dies on Mount Nebo, in sight of Canaan,	1451
The Israelites cross the Jordan under Joshua,	1451
Fall of Jericho under the trumpets of Joshua,	1450
Achan stoned, with his wife and children, by order of Joshua,	1450

* See continuation in tables, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

:o:

N. B.—The chronology of Arch-Bishop Usher, is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

:o:

TABLE 3.*

Joshua stops the sun and moon on Mount Gibeon,	1450
Final conquest of Canaan, under the command of Joshua,	1445
Division of the Holy Land among the twelve tribes of Israel,	1445
First Sabbatical year, ...	1444
The Tabernacle set up at Shiloh, ...	1444
Death of Joshua, ...	1443
Extermination of the Benjamites by the Levites of Ephraim,	1416
Cushan, king of Mesopotamia, enslaves the people of Israel,	1413
Victories of Othniel over Cushan, the oppressor of Israel,	1405
First Jubilee celebrated in Israel, ...	1396
Eglon, king of Moab, oppresses Israel, ...	1343
Ruth follows Naomi to Bethlehem, ...	1312
Boaz marries Ruth, ...	1312
Israel oppressed by Jabin, king of Canaan, ...	1305
Sisera defeated by Deborah and Barak, ...	1285
Jael murders Sisera treacherously during his sleep, . .	1285
Deborah the prophetess, rules the people of Israel, .	1285
Gideon cho'n by God to rescue Israel from the Midianites,	1245
Miracle of the fleece, which persuades Gideon, . .	1245
Gideon routs the Midianites with the broken pitchers, .	1245
Death of Gideon, ...	1236
Abimelech slays seventy of his brethren, ...	1236
Abimelech killed by an old woman with a tile, . .	1233
Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, ...	1187
Birth of Samuel, ...	1171
Samuel offered to the Lord, by his mother, ...	1168
Birth of Samson, ...	1155
Samson marries a Philistine woman, ...	1137
Samson's riddle to the Philistines at his wedding, .	1137
Samson's stratagem of the 300 foxes and fire-brands, .	1136
Samson kills 1000 Philistines with the jaw-bone of an ass,	1136
Samson carries off the gates of Gaza upon his shoulders,	1124
Samson taken by the the Ph'tines thro' Delilah's perfidy,	1119
Samson buries himself, with his enemies, under the ruins etc.	1117
The ark taken away by the Philistines, ...	1116
The wrath of God falls upon High Priest Eli's family, .	1116
Eli struck with sud'n death on learn'g the loss of the Ark,	1116

* See continuation in tables 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

N. B.—The chronology of Arch-Bishop Usher is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

TABLE 4. *

The Idol of Dagon mutilated by the presence of the ark,	1116
The Philistines punished by a plague for detaining the ark,	1116
The Philistines repent and surrender the ark, . .	1115
The ark deposited in the house of Abinadab, at Kirjath-jearim	1115
Repentance of the Israelites at Mizpeh—directed by Samuel,	1096
Triumph of Samuel over the Philistines at Mizpeh .	1096
Saul, first king of Israel, anointed by Samuel, ...	1095
Jonathan with his armour bearer defeats the Philistines,	1087
David born at Bethlehem, ...	1085
Samuel hews King Agag into pieces, ...	1074
David kills Goliath with his sling, ...	1067
David plays on the harp to charm away Saul's melancholy,	1063
David anointed secretly by Samuel, ...	1063
David flees to escape the jealous wrath of Saul, . .	1061
Ahimelech and 85 other priests murd'd by order of Saul,	1061
David feigns madness to escape from King Achish,	1061
David marries Abigail, widow of Nabal, ...	1060
Death of Samuel, ...	1060
The city of Ziklag presented to David, by king Achish,	1056
Saul evocates the ghost of Samuel, thro' the Witch of Endor,	1055
Thieves of Ziklag carry away the wives and treas's of David,	1055
David destroys the thieves of Ziklag, and recovers his wives,	1055
Saul commits suicide on Mt. Gilboa, to escape the Philistines,	1055
David elected king of Israel, ...	1055
Abner proclaims Ishbosheth, king of Isreal, ...	1055
Abner assassinated by Joab, ...	1048
Ishbosheth murdered, and his head carried to David, .	1048
David removes the ark from Kirjath-jearim to Jerusalem,	1045
David dances before the ark, dur'g its remo'l to Jerusalem,	1045
Uzzah struck with death for having touched the ark, .	1045
Ambassadors of David shaved and insulted by king Hanun,	1037
David seduces Bathsheba, the wife of Uriah, . .	1035
David sacrifices Uriah to his criminal love for Bathsheba, .	1034
David repents of his crimes, ...	1034
Amnon, son of David, violates his sister Tamar, . .	1032
Amnon slain by his brother Absalom, ...	1030
David forgives Absalom the murder of his brother Amnon,	1027

* See continuation in tables, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, and 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

N. B.—The chronology of ARCH-BISHOP USHER, is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

TABLE 5.*

Absalom's rebellion against David,	1023
Absalom killed by Joab,	1023
Sheba revolts against David, at the head of ten tribes,	1022
Great Pestilence sent upon Israel, at the option of David,	1017
Death of David,	1015
Adonijah, brother of Solomon, procl'd king by his partizans,	1015
Solomon crowned king of Israel,	1015
Adonijah and Joab put to death, by order of Solomon,	1014
Solomon's judgment upon the child,	1013
Solomon dedicates the temple,	1004
The queen of Sheba visits Solomon,	1002
Solomon marries 700 wives, and has 300 concubines,	984
Solomon erects altars to the false gods to please his concubines,	983
Death of Solomon,	975
Division of Israel and Judah, under Jeroboam,	975
Jeroboam erects temples to the idols,	975
Shishak, king of Egypt, plunders the temple of Jerusalem,	971
Zerah, the Ethiopian, invades Judea with 1,000,000 men,	941
Zimri the usurper, defeated by Omri,	929
Zimri burns himself in his house, with all his family,	929
Omri, king of Israel, makes Samaria the seat of his kingdom,	924
The glorious reign of Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, begins,	914
The prophet Elijah fed by ravens in the wilderness,	910
Elijah's trial with the prophets of Baal,	906
Elijah persecuted by Jezebel,	906
Elijah retires into the desert to avoid Jezebel's persecutions,	906
Elisha anointed by Elijah as his successor,	906
Ahab takes posses'n of Naboth's vineyard, after murd'g him,	899
Elijah the Prophet translated to heaven,	896
Elisha causes 42 children to be devoured by two bears,	896
Elisha's miracles of the oil, the pottage, and the bread,	895
Naaman's leprosy cured by Elisha,	894
The army sent to take Elisha, smitten with blindness,	893
Benhadad, king of Syria, besieges Samaria,	892
Two Hebrew mothers eat their own children, dur'g the siege,	892
Elisha restores the life of the Shunamite's son,	890
Jezebel devoured by dogs,	884

* See continuation in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, and 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

N. B.—The chronology of Arch-Bishop Usher is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

TABLE 6.*

Jehu, king of Israel, exterminates the family of Ahab,	884
Jehu destroys the temple and priests of Baal,	884
Athaliah usurps the throne of Judah,	884
Jehosheba preserves Joash from Athaliah's proscription,	884
Athaliah precipitated from her usurped throne,	878
Joash proclaimed king of Judah, by the high-priest Jehoiada,	878
Zechariah the high-priest, stoned to death, by Joash,	840
Jonah swallowed by a whale,	807
Repentance of the Ninevites—Miracle of the gourd,	806
Isaiah begins to prophesy,	759
Ahaz, king of Judah, sets up idol worship,	742
Hezekiah destroys the brazen serpent of Moses,	726
End of the kingdom of Israel—destroyed by Salmanasar,	721
Tobit the sage, carried into captivity to Nineveh,	721
Miracle of the sun-dial—Hezekiah restored to health,	713
Sennacherib besieges Jerusalem,	712
Sennacherib's army destroyed by an angel,	712
Tobit loses his sight by an accident,	710
Tobit persecuted by his ill-tempered wife,	706
Tobias becomes the 7th husband of Sarah, daughter of Raguel,	684
Tobit recovers his sight by a miracle of his son Tobias,	684
The prophet Isaiah sawed asunder between two boards,	680
Holophernes beheaded by Judith,	656
Josiah the pious begins to reign,	641
Jeremiah begins to prophesy,	628
A copy of the law is found by Hilkiah, under the reign of Josiah,	624
Necho, king of Egypt, dethrones Jehoahaz,	610
Nebuchadnezzar takes Jerusalem,	606
The first captivity of Judah under Nebuchadnezzar,	606
Daniel the prophet, carried to Babylon,	606
Susanna assaulted by the two elders,	601
King Jehoiachin taken to Babylon and imprisoned,	599
Ezekiel and Mordecai taken to Babylon,	599
End of the kingdom of Judah—destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar,	588
Zedekiah's eyes taken out by order of Nebuchadnezzar,	588
Nebuchadnezzar's golden image set up,	580
The three children saved from the fiery furnace,	580

* See continuation in tables, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, and 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

—:o:—

N. B.—The chronology of Arch-Bishop Usher, is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

—:o:—

TABLE 7.*

Daniel interprets Nebuchadnezzar's dream of the tree,	570
Nebuchadnezzar loses his reason,	569
Nebuchadnezzar recovers his reason,	562
Death of Nebuchadnezzar,	562
Jehoiachin restored to liberty, by Evil-merodach,	562
Daniel's vision of the four beasts,	555
Belshazzar's feast—Daniel explains the hand-writing,	538
Cyrus takes Babylon,	538
Daniel exposes the trickeries of Bel's priests,	537
Daniel cast into the lions' den,	537
Cyrus puts an end to the Jewish captivity,	536
Zerubbabel commences the rebuilding of the temple,	536
Edict of Darius Hystaspes in favor of the Jews,	519
Darius repudiates queen Vashti and marries Esther,	518
Dedication of the second temple,	515
Esther saves the Jews from a general slaughter,	510
Triumph of Mordecai, the uncle of Esther,	510
Haman the enemy of the Jews, hung on a gall's 50 cubits high,	510
Feast of Purim instituted by the Jews,	510
Ezra commissioned by Artaxerxes to build Jerusalem,	467
Nehemiah made governor of Judea, by Artaxerxes,	454
Nehemiah returns from Judea to the Persian court,	442
Malachi, the last of the prophets, flourishes,	420
Samaritan temple on Mt. Gerizim built, by Sanballat,	332
Alexander the Great sacrifices in the temple of Jerusalem,	332
Ptolemy Soter takes Jerusalem on the Sabbath-day,	320
Septuagint version of the bible, by order of Ptol. Philadelphus,	277
Heliodorus struck senseless in the temple, by an angel,	176
Jason, by corrupting king Antiochus, is made high-priest,	175
Menelaus, by bribery, obtains the high-priesthood,	172
Antiochus lays waste Judea, and destroys Jerusalem,	170
Samaritan temple on Mt. Gerizim consecrated to Jupiter,	170
General slaug'r of the Jews, by Apollonius, gen. of Antiochus,	168
The seven brothers tortured to death, by Antiochus,	167
Martyrdom of Eleazar, the scribe,	167
Mattathias kills the apostate Jew,	167
Mattathias and his five sons resist the tyranny of Antiochus,	167

* See continuation in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

:o:

N. B.—The chronology of Arch-Bishop Usher is the *authority* followed in this series of dates, as being the most approved, and most universally adopted.

:o:

TABLE 8.*

Apollonius defeated and slain by Judas Maccabeus,	166
Nicanor's army defeated by Judas Maccabeus,	166
Lysias with a powerful army, defeated by Maccabeus,	165
Heroic self-sacrifice of Eleazar, brother of Judas Maccabeus,	164
Antiochus dies, smitten by the hand of God,	164
Menelaus the high-priest, put to death,	162
Nicanor's blasphemy, defeat, and death,	161
Bacchides invades Judea, with a powerful army,	161
Judas Maccabeus slain, fighting against Bacchides,	161
Jonathan, brother of Judas, enters into alli'e with the Romans,	161
Alcimus the high-priest, struck dead in the temple,	160
Jonathan, first of the Asmonean dynasty, made high-priest,	152
Temple built at Heliopolis, in Egypt—Onias high-priest of it,	150
Simon, second of the Asmonean dynasty, made high-priest,	143
Simon renews the league with the Romans,	143
Sovereignty of Judea settled upon Simon and his heirs,	142
John Hyrcanus, third of the Asm'n dynasty, succeeds Simon,	135
Temple of Mt. Gerizim demolished by John Hyrcanus,	130
Aristobulus, son of John Hyrcanus, becomes king of Judea,	107
Alexander Jannæus appointed king of Judea,	106
Queen Alexandra succeeds her husband Alexander,	78
Hyrcanus II. succeeds his mother Alexandra,	70
Aristobulus II. dethrones his brother Hyrcanus II.,	67
Jerusalem taken by Pompey the Great,	63
Pompey restores to Hyrcanus II. the government of Judea,	63
Herod the Great, appointed prefect of Galilee, by the Romans,	47
Antigonus wrests the kingdom from his uncle Hyrcanus,	40
Herod takes Jerusalem, and becomes king of Judea,	37
Herod begins to rebuild the temple at Jerusalem,	17
Temple finished and dedicated, by Herod,	8
Zacharias the priest, struck dumb in the temple,	5
Annunciation of the angel to the virgin Mary,	5
John the Baptist, born, six months before our Saviour,	4
Birth of Christ, four years before the vulgar era,	4
Infants of Bethlehem slain, by order of Herod,	3
Death of Herod the Great,	3
Christian Era commences,	A. M. 4004

* See continuation in tables, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SACRED CHRONOLOGY.

(Judges and Kings of Judah and Israel.)

TABLE 9.

JUDGES OF ISRAEL.

Othniel,	B. C. 1405	Jair,	B. C. 1210
Ehud,	1325	Jephthah,	1188
Deborah the prophetess,	1285	Ibzan,	1182
Gideon,	1245	Elon,	1175
Abimelech,	1236	Abdon,	1164
Tola,	1233	Eli the high priest,	1156

Samuel the Prophet, . . 1116

KINGS OF JUDAH. *

1	Saul,	B. C.	1095-40[a]
2	David,		1055-40
3	Solomon,		1015-40
4	Rehoboam,		975-17
5	Abijah,		958-03
6	Asa,		955-41
7	Jehoshaphat,		914-25
8	Jehoram,		892-08
9	Ahaziah,		885-01
10	Athaliah the usurper,		884-06
11	Joash,		878-40
12	Amaziah,		839-29
13	Uzziah, or Azariah,		810-52
14	Jotham		758-16
15	Ahaz,		742-16
16	Hezekiah,		727-29
17	Manasseh,		698-55
18	Amon,		643-02
19	Josiah		641-31
20	Jehoahaz,		610-00
21	Jehoiakim,		610-11
22	Jehoiachin,		599-00
23	Zedekiah,		599-11

KINGS OF ISRAEL *

1	Jeroboam I.,	B. C.	975-22[a]
2	Nadab,		954-02
3	Baasha,		953-24
4	Elah,		930-02
5	Zimri,		929-00
6	Omri,		929-12
7	Ahab,		917-22
8	Ahaziah,		897-02
9	Jehoram,		896-12
10	Jehu,		884-28
11	Jehoahaz,		856-17
12	Joash,		841-16
13	Jeroboam II.,		826-41
14	Zechariah,		773-00
15	Shallum,		772-00
16	Menahem,		772-10
17	Pekahiah,		761-02
18	Pekah,		759-20
19	Hosea,		730-09

*For the understanding of some apparent inconsistencies in the number of years that some of the kings occupied the throne, see an explanatory note at the end of the "Phreno-Mnemotechnic Principles."

a Number of years they occupied the throne.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

HISTORICAL NOMENCLATURES.

(Sovereigns of England.)

TABLE A.*

	Dynasty No. 1.	
	O.-SAXON KINGS.	
1	Egbert . . .	800–38[a]
2	Ethelwolf . .	838–19
3	Ethelbald . . .	857–03
4	Ethelbert . . .	860–06
5	Ethelred I. . .	866–06
6	Alfred the Great	872–28
7	Edw'd the Anc't	900–25
8	Athelstan . . .	925–15
9	Edmond I. . .	940–06
10	Edred	946–09
11	Edwin	955–04
12	Edgard the Pac'c	959–16
13	Edw'd the Martyr	975–04
14	Ethelred II. . .	979–37
15	Edm'd II. I'nside	1016–01
	Dynasty 2.	
	DANISH KINGS.	
16	Canute the Great	1017–19
17	Harold I. . . .	1036–03
18	Hardicanute . .	1039–02
	Dynasty 3.	
	N.-SAXON KINGS.	
19	Edw'd t. C'fessor	1041–24
20	Harold II. . .	1065–01
	Dynasty 4.	
	NORMAN KINGS.	
21	Will'm I. t. C'ror.	1066–21
22	Will'm II. Rufus	1087–13
23	Henry I. Beau'ck.	1100–35
24	Stephen . . .	1135–19
	Dynasty 5.	
	PLANTAGENET KINGS.	
25	Henry II. . . .	1154–35
26	Rich'd I. C'r d. L'n.	1189–10
27	John	1199–17
28	Henry III. . .	1216–56
29	Edward I. . .	1272–35
30	Edward II. . .	1307–20
31	Edward III. . .	1327–50
32	Richard II. . .	1377–22
	Dynasty 6.	
	LANCASTER BRANCH.	
33	Henry IV. . . .	1399–13
34	Henry V. . . .	1412–10
35	Henry VI. . .	1422–38
	Dynasty 7.	
	YORK BRANCH.	
36	Edward IV. . .	1460–23
37	Edward V. . .	1483–00
38	Richard III. . .	1483–02
	Dynasty 8.	
	TUDOR BRANCH.	
39	Henry VII. . .	1485–24
40	Henry VIII. . .	1509–37
41	Edward VI. . .	1546–07
42	Mary	1553–05
43	Elizabeth . . .	1558–44
	Dynasty 9.	
	STUART BRANCH.	
44	James I. . . .	1602–23
45	Charles I. . . .	1625–23
46	Cromwell . . .	1648–22
47	Charles II. . .	1660–25
48	James II. . . .	1685–03
	Dynasty 10.	
	NASSAU ORANGE BRANCH.	
49	William III. . .	1688–14
50	Anne	1702–12
	Dynasty 11.	
	BRUNS. HANOVER BRANCH.	
51	George I. . . .	1714–13
52	George II. . .	1727–33
53	George III. . .	1760–60
54	George IV. . .	1820–10
55	William IV. . .	1830–07
56	Victoria I. . .	1837

* See Tables B & C.—a Number of years they occupied the throne.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

LATITUDES AND LONGITUDES.

(The most important capitals of the globe.)

TABLE 1.*

The longitudes are from Greenwich.		Lat.	Region	Long.	Region
Alexandria .	Capital of Egypt . . .	31	N.	30	E.
Amsterdam .	Capital of Holland . .	52	N.	04	E.
Athens . .	Capital of Greece . . .	38	N.	23	E.
Berlin . . .	Capital of Prussia . . .	52	N.	13	E.
Botany Bay*.	Cap. of N. Holland—Aust.	34	S.	151	E.
Brussels . .	Capital of Belgium . .	50	N.	04	E.
Calcutta . .	Capital of Indostan . .	22	N.	84	E.
Constantinople	Capital of Turkey . . .	41	N.	28	E.
Dresden . .	Capital of Saxony . . .	51	N.	13	E.
Dublin . .	Capital of Ireland . . .	53	N.	06	W.
Edinburgh .	Capital of Scotland . .	55	N.	03	W.
Florence . .	Capital of Tuscany . .	43	N.	11	E.
Geneva . .	Capital of Switzerland .	46	N.	06	E.
Hanover . .	Capital of Hanover . .	52	N.	09	E.
Jeddo* . .	Capital of Japan—E. Ind.	36	N.	139	E.
Lima . . .	Capital of Peru . . .	12	S.	76	W.
Lisbon . .	Capital of Portugal . .	38	N.	09	W.
London . .	Capital of England . .	51	N.	00	E.
Madrid . .	Capital of Spain . . .	40	N.	03	W.
Mexico . .	Capital of Mexico . . .	19	N.	103	W.
Muscat . .	Capital of Arabia . . .	23	N.	57	E.
Moscow . .	Capital of southern Russia	55	N.	37	E.
Munich . .	Capital of Bavaria . . .	48	N.	11	E.
Naples . .	Capital of kingd. of Naples	40	N.	14	E.
Pekin . . .	Capital of China . . .	39	N.	116	E.
Paris . . .	Capital of the world, &c.	48	N.	02	E.
Prague . .	Capital of Bohemia . .	50	N.	14	E.
Quito . . .	Capital of Rep. of Equador	00	S.	78	E.
Rome . . .	Capital of Italy	41	N.	12	E.
Rio Janeiro .	Capital of Brazil . . .	22	S.	43	W.
St. Petersburgh	Capital of all the Russias	59	N.	30	E.
Stockholm .	Capital of Sweden . . .	56	N.	18	E.
Studgard . .	Capital of Wurtemberg .	48	N.	09	E.
Tangier . .	Capital of Morocco . .	35	N.	03	W.
Tobolsk* . .	Cap. of Siberia—Russ. Em.	58	N.	68	E.
Valparaiso .	Capital of Chili . . .	33	S.	71	W.
Vienna . .	Capital of Austria . . .	48	N.	16	E.
Warsaw . .	Capital of Poland . . .	52	N.	21	E.
Washington .	Capital of United States .	38	N.	77	E.

* See continuation on Tables 2, 3, & 4.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

LATITUDES AND LONGITUDES.

(Some of the principal cities of the United States and Canada.)

TABLE 2.*

The longitudes are from Greenwich.		Lat.	Region	Long.	Region
Albany . . .	*New York*	42	N.	73	W.
Augusta . . .	*Maine*	44	N.	69	W.
Annapolis . . .	*Maryland*	39	N.	76	W.
Baltimore . . .	*Maryland*	39	N.	76	W.
Bangor . . .	*Maine*	44	N.	69	W.
Boston . . .	*Massachusetts* . . .	42	N.	71	W.
Buffalo . . .	*New York*	42	N.	79	W.
Cape Cod* . .	*Massachusetts* . . .	42	N.	70	W.
Charleston . .	*South Carolina* . .	32	N.	80	W.
Cincinnati . .	*Ohio*	39	N.	84	W.
Concord . . .	*Maine*	43	N.	71	W.
Columbus . . .	*Ohio*	39	N.	83	W.
Dover	*Delaware*	39	N.	75	W.
Detroit . . .	*Michigan*	42	N.	83	W.
Frederickton* . .	*New Brunswick* . .	46	N.	66	W.
Hartford . . .	*Connecticut* . . .	41	N.	73	W.
Indianopolis . .	*Indiana*	39	N.	86	W.
Jackson . . .	*Mississippi*	32	N.	90	W.
Jefferson . . .	*Missouri*	38	N.	92	W.
Key West . .	*Florida*	24	N.	83	W.
Kingston . . .	*Upper Canada* . .	44	N.	76	W.
Louisville . . .	*Kentucky*	38	N.	85	W.
Little Rock . .	*Arkansas*	34	N.	92	W.
Mobile . . .	*Alabama*	30	N.	88	W.
Montreal . . .	*Lower Canada* . .	43	N.	79	W.
New Bedford* .	*Massachusetts* . . .	41	N.	70	W.
New Haven . .	*Connecticut*	41	N.	73	W.
New Orleans . .	*Louisiana*	29	N.	90	W.
New York . .	*New York*	40	N.	74	W.
Philadelphia . .	*Pennsylvania* . . .	39	N.	75	W.
Plymouth . .	*Massachusetts* . . .	41	N.	70	W.
Providence . .	*Rhode Island* . . .	41	N.	71	W.
Portland . . .	*Maine*	43	N.	70	W.
Quebec . . .	*Lower Canada* . .	46	N.	71	W.
Richmond . . .	*Virginia*	37	N.	77	W.
St. Louis . . .	*Missouri*	38	N.	89	W.
Savannah . . .	*Georgia*	32	N.	81	W.
Toronto . . .	*Upper Canada* . .	43	N.	79	W.
Washington . .	*District of Columbia* .	38	N.	77	W.

* See continuation on Tables 3, & 4.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SPECIFIC GRAVITIES.

TABLE 1.*

Specific Gravities of SOLIDS, Distilled Water being 1.

Platina—purified,	19. 560
Gold—cast,	19. 258
Silver—cast,	10. 474
Mercury—at 0 centigrade,	13. 598
Lead—cast,	11. 351
Red Copper—cast,	8. 782
Iron—cast,	7. 207
Tin—cast,	7. 291

Specific Gravities of LIQUIDS, Distilled Water being 1.

Sulphuric acid,	1. 840
Sheep's milk,	1. 040
Whale oil,	0. 922
Olive oil,	0. 914
Acetic ether,	0. 865
Bordeaux wine,	0. 994
White champagne,	0. 996
Absolute alcohol,	0. 794

Specific Gravities of ELASTIC FLUIDS, that of Air being 1.

Steam,	0. 622
Vapor of Hydriodic ether,	5. 474
Chloride of Silicium,	5. 940
Chlorine,	2. 470
Carbonic acid gas,	1. 526
Oxygen gas,	1. 102
Hydrogen gas,	0. 069
Ammoniacal gas,	0. 595

Specific Gravities of WOODS, Distilled Water being 1.

Alder,	0. 800
Apple tree,	0. 794
Beech tree,	0. 852
French box,	0. 912
American cedar,	0. 560
Cork,	0. 241
Fir-Female,	0. 498
Oak—the heart,	1. 170

*See tables 2, 3 and 4.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

SCIENTIFIC, ARTISTIC, AND OTHER IMPORTANT DISCOVERIES.

TABLE 1.*

Aerostats first used—by Mongolfier—*Fr.*	A. D.	1783
Arabic figures introduced into Europe,		1981
Achromatic lenses put in use—by Dolland—*Eng.*,		1758
Baromoter invented—by Torricelli—*Ital.*,		1643
America discovered—by Columbus—*Genoa*,		1492
Cannons first known in Europe—*Fr.*,		1340
Coffee first introduced into Europe,		1641
Copernicus' system published—*Pole*,		1530
Integral and Differental Calculus inv'd—by Leibnitz—*Holl.*,		1680
Cape of Good Hope dis'd—by Bartholomew Diaz—*Portug.*,		1486
First circumnavigation of the World—by Magellan—*Portug.*,		1520
Gun powder discovered—by Berthold Schwartz—		1331
Compound Microscope invented—*Fr.*,		1621
Hydrogen gas discovered—by Cavendish—*Eng.*,		1775
Electricity discovered—by Othon Guerrick—*Magdeburgh*,		1667
Gas-light first used—in London,		1810
Galvanism discovered—by Galvani—*Ital.*,		1792
First Newspaper estab'd in France—The Gazette de France,		1632
Copperplate engraving invented—by Finniguerra—*Ital.*,		1451
First Railroad—in England,		1791
Mariners' compass known in Europe,		1269
First Steam Carriage—in England,		1815
Printing invented—by Guttemberg,		1441
Galileo's first Telescope—*Ital.*,		1610
Planet Uranus discovered—by Herschell—*Eng.*,		1781
Lithography invented—by Schenefelder—*Germ.*,		1800
Logarithms invented—by Napier—*Engl.*		1614
Lightning rods invented—by Franklin—*Amer.*,		1770
Newton's first Reflecting Telescope,—*Eng.*,		1672
Coal first used—in England,		1351
Tobacco introduced into Europe—by T. Nicot—*Fr.*,		1560
Tea first introduced into Europe—*Holl.*,		1601
First Steam engine—by Newcomen—*Eng.*,		1705
Thermometer invented—by Drubbel—*Holl.*,		1721
Telegraphs inv'd and first app'd—by the Abbe Chappe—*Fr.*		1792
Turkies introduced into England—from America,		1525

* See Tables 2, 3 and 4.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

HISTORICAL DATES.

TABLE Z.*

Death of Abraham,	B. C. 1821
Invention of letters by Egyptian Memnon,	1821
Deluge of Ogyges,	1764
Passage of the Red Sea—Israel enters the Desert,	1491
The Israelites cross the Jordan, and divide the Holy Land,	1451
Argonautic expedition,	1263
Destruction of Troy,	1184
Kingdom of Assyria ends,	900
Rome founded,	752
Rape of the Sabines,	750
Cyrus puts an end to the first captivity,	536
Pysistrates usurps the tyranny of Athens,	560
Laws of Solon,	594
Institution of the Saturnalia, by the Romans,	497
Battle of Marathon—Greeks *v.* Persians,	490
First proposition of the Agrarian law, by Cassius,	485
Aristides the Just banished from Athens,	484
Battle of Thermopolis—Greeks *v.* Persians,	480
The Metonic Cycle begins,	432
Retreat of the ten thousand,	401
Battle of Granichus—Alexander *v.* Persia,	334
Papirius Cursor erects the first sun-dial at Rome,	293
Regulus defeated by the Carthagenians,	256
First Divorce at Rome,	231
First Physician at Rome,	219
Second Punic War,	218
Battle of Zama—Hannibal defeated by Scipio Africanus,	202
Invention of Paper in China,	170
First Library erected at Rome,	167
Sylla plunders the city of Athens and slaughters its inhabitants,	86
Cæsar made of Gauls a Roman province,	51
Cato kills himself at Utica,	46
Second Triumvirate—between Octavius, Antony, and Lepidus,	43
Death of Cleopatra and Antony,	30
Second shutting up of the Temple of Janus,	29
Ovidius banished by Augustus,	20

* See continuation in Tables A., B., C., and D.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

MISCELLANEOUS FACTS.

TABLE 1.*

GREATEST ELEVATIONS ON THE SURFACE OF THE GLOBE.

Natural and Artificial—in feet.

From the level of the sea.	Mount Dawalagiry, in Asia—Tibet, Himalayas,	24,769
	Mount Chimborazo, in America—Quito, Andes,	20,190
	Mount-Blanc, in Europe—Switzerland, Alps,	14,806
	Mount Geesh, in Africa—Abyssinia,	14,122
	The great Pyramid of Cheops—Cairo, Egypt,	456
	Cascade of Gaverny—Pyrenees, France,	1,264
	Gay-Lussac's Aerostatic ascension, in 1804—Paris,	21,474
	Brioschi's Aerostatic ascension, in 1808, at Milan—Italy,	25,444
	Cupola of St. Peter's at Rome,	406
	The Farm of Antisana, near Quito, Columbia,	13,500
	The Colossal Bronze statue of St. Chas. Borromeo, at Arona,	111

DEATHS AND AGES OF A FEW GREAT MEN.

Death of Alexander the Great,	B. C.	324—ag. 32
Death of Hannibal,		183—ag. 65
Death of Cæsar,		44—ag. 56
Death of Columbus,	A. D.	1506—ag. 65
Death of Galileo,		1642—ag. 78
Death of Newton,		1727—ag. 85
Death of Voltaire,		1778—ag. 84
Death of Franklin,		1790—ag. 84
Death of Washington,		1799—ag. 67
Death of Napoleon,		1821—ag. 52

GREATEST KNOWN VELOCITIES.

Velocity of Light—in *miles*, per second of time,	192,001
Velocity of the Comet of 1843—in *miles*, per second,	312
Velocity of Sound, in *feet*, per second,	1,142
Sideral motion of the planet Mercury, in *miles*, per second,	30
Sideral motion of the Earth, in *miles*, per second,	19
Velocity of a 24 pounder shot—in *feet*, first second,	1,301
Velocity of an English race horse, per second, in *feet*,	42
Velocity of a grey hound, pure race, in *feet*, per second,	87
Velocity of the royal eagle, per *minute*, in *feet*,	5,624
Velocity of the fastest sailing vessel, in *feet*, per second,	19
Euchydamas, soldier of Marathon, ran in one day—*miles*,	114

* See Tables 2, 3 and 4.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

MISCELLANEOUS FACTS.

TABLE 2.*

SCIENTIFIC, ARTISTIC AND OTHER DISCOVERIES.

Achromatic lenses—by Dolland—*Eng.*,	1758
Capornicus' system published,	1530
Integral and Differential Calculus—by Leibnitz—*Holl.*,	1680
Compound Microscope,	1621
Electricity discovered—by Othon Guerrick—*Germ.*,	1667
Galvanic Fluid discovered—by Galvani—*Ital.*,	1792
Galileo's Telescope,	1610
The Planet Uranus discovered—by Herschell—*Eng.*	1781
Logarithms discovered—by Napier—*Eng.*,	1614
Telegraphs first used—by the Abbe Chappe—*Fr.*,	1792
Lightning Rods first established—by Franklin—*Amer*	1770

SPECIFIC GRAVITIES.

Gold—cast—*water being as* 1,	19,258
Lead—cast *do.*	11,351
Iron—cast *do.*	7,207
Sulphuric acid *do.*	1,840
Acetic ether, *do.*	0,865
Absolute alcohol, *do.*	0,794
Alder tree, *do.*	0,800
French box *do.*	0,912
Steam—*air being as* 1,	0,622
Chloride of Silicium *do.*	5,940
Ammoniacal gas *do.*	0,595

LATITUDES AND LONGITUDES.

Alexandria—capital of Egypt,	31 N.—30 E.
Constantinople—capital of Turkey,	41 N.—28 E.
Pekin—capital of China,	39 N.-116 E.
Rome—capital of Italy,	41 N.—12 E.
St. Petersburgh—capital of Russia,	59 N.—30 E.
Lisbon—capital of Portugal,	38 N.—09 W.
Madrid—capital of Spain,	40 N.—03 W.
Paris—capital of France,	48 N.—02 W.
London—capital of England,	51 N.—00 W.
Washington—capital of United States,	38 N.—77 W
Rio Janeiro—capital of Brazil,	22 N.—43 W.

* See Tables 1, 3, and 4.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48,

CONTAINING A NOMENCLATURED SERIES OF GEOGRAPHICAL WORDS, ILLUSTRATING THE APPLICATION OF THE METHOD TO

GEOGRAPHICAL NOMENCLATURES.

N. B. The auditor will ask for the word, and the number to which it belongs will be answered immediately.

1	Ascension,	*Isl. in the Pacific,*	51	Ceylon,	*Island in E. Indies.*
2	Odessa,	*a s. p. of Rus. Eu.*	52	Bristol,	*a city of England.*
3	Venice,	*a city of Italy,*	53	Neuilly,	*a village of France.*
4	Limouzin,	*old Dist. of France.*	54	Melun,	*a city of France.*
5	Florence,	*Capital of Tuscany*	55	New Orleans,	*Capital of Louis'a.*
6	Faluise,	*a city of France.*	56	L'Ille,	*a city of France.*
7	Gesan,	*a s. p. in Archp'go.*	57	La Rochelle,	*a city of France.*
8	Syracuse,	*a city in N. Y. St.*	58	Calais,	*a city of France.*
9	Memphis,	*Anc. City in Egypt.*	59	Buffalo,	*a city in N. Y. St.*
10	Pisa,	*a city of Tuscany.*	60	Liverpool,	*a city of England.*
11	Sedan,	*a city in France.*	61	San Juan,	*one of the Phil. Isl.*
12	Schenectady,	*a city in N. Y. St.*	62	Ardeche,	*a Dep. of France.*
13	Canada,	*a col. of England.*	63	Nogent,	*a city of France.*
14	Mantua,	*a city of Italy,*	64	Mangee,	*a city of Hindostan.*
15	Toronto,	*a city of U. Can.*	65	Georgia,	*one of the U. States.*
16	Malta,	*Island in Meditar.*	66	Algier,	*a colony of France.*
17	Jeddo,	*Capital of Japan.*	67	Gijon,	*a town in Andal.*
18	Canton,	*a large City of Ch.*	68	Ganges,	*a river of Hindost.*
19	Montevideo,	*Capital of Parag.*	69	Vosges,	*a dep. of France.*
20	Tibet,	*a Country in E. As.*	70	Campeachy,	*a city of Tabasco.*
21	Sienna,	*a city in Italy.*	71	Sego,	*a city of Nigrit.*
22	Indiana,	*one of the U. States.*	72	Kentucky,	*one of the U. States.*
23	Anonai,	*a city of France.*	73	Nankin,	*a city of China.*
24	Maine,	*one of the U. States.*	74	Mecca,	*a city of Arabia.*
25	Smyrna,	*a city of Greece.*	75	New York,	*a city of N. Y. St.*
26	Sierra Leone,	*a city of Africa.*	76	Malaga,	*a city of Spain.*
27	China,	*Eastern Empire.*	77	St. Jacques,	*a branch of the Miss*
28	Cayenne,	*a city in Fr. Guy.*	78	Chicago,	*a city of Illinois.*
29	Savannah,	*a city in Georgia.*	79	Cien-Fuego,	*a city in Cuba Isl.*
30	Albany,	*Capital of N.Y. St.*	80	Quebec,	*a city in Low. Can.*
31	Siam,	*a Kingdom in Asia.*	81	Savoy,	*Prov. of Sardinia.*
32	St. Thome,	*Isl. on the C. of A.*	82	Maldives,	*Island of E. Indies.*
33	Nimes,	*a city of France.*	83	Geneva,	*a city of Switz.*
34	Maumee,	*a river in Ohio.*	84	Mamaiva,	*a village of Africa.*
35	Reme,	*Capital of Italy.*	85	Teneriff,	*one of the Can. Isl.*
36	Lima,	*Capital of Peru.*	86	Philadelphia,	*a city in Penns.*
37	Gemmi,	*a mount. in Switz.*	87	Java,	*one of the W. E. Is.*
38	Como,	*a lake in mid. Italy*	88	Cavan,	*a county in Ireland.*
39	Fahoum,	*a city of Egypt.*	89	Vevay,	*a city in Switz.*
40	Alabama,	*one of the U. States.*	90	Pavia,	*a city of It. Milan.*
41	Azores,	*Isl. in the Atla. Oc.*	91	Seiba,	*a city of Hayti.*
42	Madeira,	*one of the Can. Isl.*	92	Dieppe,	*a city of France.*
43	Rio Janeiro,	*Capital of Brazil.*	93	Nubia,	*a country of Africa.*
44	Baltimore,	*a city in Maryland*	94	Jemmapes,	*a village of Belg.*
45	Ferrara,	*a city of Italy.*	95	Arabia,	*an Asia. District.*
46	Cordilleras,	*Mountain of S. A.*	96	Mt. Lebanon,	*in Palestine.*
47	N. Hampshire,	*one of the U. States.*	97	Japan,	*gr. Emp. E. of Chin*
48	Niagara,	*a city in U. Canada*	98	Cuba,	*Isl. in West Indies.*
49	Bavaria,	*a Kingdom in Germ*	99	Vouhaba,	*a village in Africa.*
50	Paris,	*Capital of France.*	100	Bombay,	*a large city of E. I.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 49,

CONTAINING A NOMENCLATURED SERIES OF ONE HUNDRED DIFFERENT SUBSTANTIVES, ILLUSTRATING THE APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

ISOLATED WORDS.

N. B. The auditor will ask for the word, and the number to which it belongs will be answered immediately.

	ENGLISH.	FRENCH.		ENGLISH.	FRENCH.
1	Saussage,	*Saucisson,*	51	Shoe,	*Soulier.*
2	Cup,	*Tasse.*	52	Linen,	*Tiole.*
3	Wedding,	*Noces.*	53	Christmas,	*Noel.*
4	Mass,	*Messes.*	54	Melon,	*Melon.*
5	Russian,	*Russe.*	55	Hear,	*Oreille.*
6	Lace,	*Lacet,*	56	Hallelujah,	*Alleluia.*
7	Hunting,	*Ghasse,*	57	Shawl,	*Schall.*
8	Acacia,	*Acacia.*	58	Stone,	*Cailloux.*
9	Face,	*Face,*	59	Leave,	*Feuille.*
10	Fish,	*Poisson,*	60	Straw,	*Paille.*
11	Seton,	*Seton,*	61	Monkey,	*Singe.*
12	Head,	*Tete.*	62	Spot,	*Tache.*
13	Annuity,	*Annuite,*	63	Snow,	*Neige.*
14	Mutton,	*Mouton.*	64	Week,	*Meche.*
15	Roast-Meat,	*Roti.*	65	Bee-Hive,	*Ruche.*
16	Latin,	*Latin,*	66	Coward,	*Lache.*
17	Castle,	*Ghateau.*	67	Stingy,	*Chiche.*
18	Knife,	*Gouteau.*	68	Coachman,	*Cocher.*
19	Festival,	*Eete.*	69	Placard,	*Affiche.*
20	Pie,	*Pate.*	70	Pasha,	*Pasha.*
21	Sign,	*Enseigne,*	71	Sago,	*Sagou.*
22	Antennæ,	*Antennes.*	72	Attack,	*Attaque.*
23	Nun,	*None.*	73	Eunuch,	*Eunuque.*
24	Monk,	*Moine.*	74	Moka,	*Moka,*
25	Queen,	*Reine.*	75	Shark,	*Reguin.*
26	Moon,	*Lune.*	76	Lake,	*Lac.*
27	Chain,	*Ghaine.*	77	Chess Play,	*Echiquier.*
28	Cane,	*Ganne.*	78	Cocoon,	*Cocon.*
29	Infinity,	*Infini,*	79	Coxcomb,	*Faquin.*
30	Basket,	*Panier.*	80	Spade,	*Pique.*
31	Salmon,	*Saumon.*	81	Tallow,	*Suif.*
32	Sieve,	*Tamis,*	82	Challenge,	*Defi.*
33	Enemy,	*Ennemi.*	83	Nymph,	*Nymphe.*
34	Mummy,	*Momie,*	84	Misdeed,	*Mefait.*
35	Rum,	*Rhum,*	85	Refusal,	*Refus.*
36	Wave,	*Lame.*	86	Elephant,	*Elephant.*
37	Chemistry,	*Chimie.*	87	Rag,	*Chiffon.*
38	Cameo,	*Camee.*	88	Coffee,	*Cafe.*
39	Smoke,	*Fumee.*	89	Widower,	*Veuf.*
40	Apple,	*Pomme.*	90	Puff,	*Pouffe.*
41	Syrup,	*Sirop.*	91	Soup,	*Soupe.*
42	Earth,	*Terre.*	92	Mole,	*Taupe.*
43	Honor	*Honneur.*	93	Table Cloth,	*Nappe.*
44	Chestnut,	*Marrons.*	94	Map,	*Mappe.*
45	Aurora,	*Aurore.*	95	Meal,	*Repas.*
46	Bacon,	*Lard.*	96	Rabbit,	*Lapin.*
47	Plough,	*Charrue.*	97	Hat,	*Chapeau.*
48	Heart,	*Cœur.*	98	Copy,	*Copie.*
49	Fair,	*Foire.*	99	False Step,	*Faux pas.*
50	Pear,	*Poire.*	100	Doll,	*Poupee.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 50.

CONTAINING A NOMENCLATURED SERIES OF ONE HUNDRED HISTORICAL NAMES, ILLUSTRATING THE APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

NAMES GENERALLY.

N. B.—The auditor will ask for the word, and the *number* to which it belongs will be answered immediately.

1	Samson,	*Hebrew Hero,*	51	Solon,	*Greek Legislator.*
2	Dacier,	*French Heleniet.*	52	Catulus,	*Roman Poet.*
3	St. Agnes,	*Spanish Nun.*	53	Masaniello,	*Plebeian King.*
4	Moses,	*Hebrew Legislator.*	54	Samuel,	*Prophet.*
5	Rousseau,	*French Poet.*	55	Rollin,	*French Historian.*
6	Lucian,	*Greek Literator.*	56	Lully,	*French Musician.*
7	Joshua,	*Hebrew Warrior.*	57	Virgil,	*Roman Poet.*
8	Cousin,	*French Philosopher.*	58	Gall,	*Phrenologist.*
9	Norvins,	*French Historian.*	59	Scevola,	*Roman Historian.*
10	Bezout,	*French Mathemat.*	60	Hannibal,	*Cartheginian Gen.*
11	Satan,	*Fallen Angel.*	61	Sejanus,	*Roman Minister.*
12	Dante,	*Italian Poet.*	62	Dangeau,	*French Writer.*
13	Newton,	*English Philosoph.*	63	Nojean,	*French Marquis.*
14	Monthion,	*French Philanthrop.*	64	Monge,	*French Mathemat.*
15	Arretino,	*Italian Poet.*	65	Corregio,	*Italian Painter.*
16	Saladin,	*Palestine Monarch.*	66	Ligier,	*French Actor,*
17	Judas,	*Betrayer of Christ.*	67	St. George,	*English Knight.*
18	Cato,	*Roman Censor.*	68	Ducange,	*French Erudit.*
19	Acevedo,	*Portg. Missionary.*	69	Vaugien,	*French Geographer.*
20	Lacepede,	*French Naturalist.*	70	Le Puget,	*French Sculptor.*
21	Zenon,	*Greek Philosopher.*	71	Seguier,	*French President.*
22	Sedaine,	*Fr. Dramat. Poet.*	72	Tycho,	*Danish Astronomer.*
23	Ninon,	*Celebrated Court.*	73	Seneca,	*Roman Philosopher.*
24	Lacondamine,	*French Mathemat.*	74	Monk,	*English General.*
25	Renaud,	*French Knight.*	75	Racan,	*French Poet.*
26	Lanne,	*French Marshal.*	76	Lucan,	*Roman Poet.*
27	Juno,	*Goddess.*	77	Jean Jacques,	*French Philosopher.*
28	Quinault,	*French Poet.*	78	Paul de Kock,	*French Novelist.*
29	Vivonne,	*French Marshal.*	79	Fagon,	*French Physician.*
30	Penn,	*Legislator.*	80	Bacon,	*English Monk.*
31	Zozimus,	*Greek Historian.*	81	Sapho,	*Greek Poetess.*
32	Endymion,	*Lover of Diana.*	82	Davoust,	*French Marshal.*
33	Numa,	*Roman King.*	83	Canova,	*Italian Sculptor.*
34	Mohamed,	*Turkish Prophet.*	84	Maffe,	*Diorama Exhibitor*
35	Romeo,	*Lover of Juliet.*	85	Mariveau,	*French Litter.*
36	Talma,	*French Actor.*	86	Levi,	*Son of Aaron.*
37	Fitz James,	*French Duke.*	87	Jehovah,	*The Eternal.*
38	Gamma,	*Portg. Navigator.*	88	Cuvier,	*French Naturalist.*
39	Euphemia,	*Catholic Saint.*	89	Duvivier,	*French General.*
40	Bohemond,	*Crusader Warrior.*	90	De St. Beuve,	*French Novelist.*
41	Zaira,	*Christian Hero.*	91	Scipio,	*Roman General.*
42	Tyro,	*Latin Stenographer.*	92	Audubon,	*Naturalist.*
43	Nero,	*Roman Emperor.*	93	Zenobia,	*Palmira Queen.*
44	Moreau,	*French General.*	94	Cimabue,	*Italian Painter.*
45	Serrurier,	*French General.*	95	Reuben,	*Son of Jacob.*
46	Deshoulieres,	*Female Fr. Poet.*	96	Lobeau,	*French Marshal.*
47	Charron,	*French Philosopher.*	97	Rochambo,	*French General.*
48	Scarron,	*French Poet.*	98	Gibbon,	*English Historian.*
49	Suffren,	*French Admiral.*	99	Vamba,	*Spanish King.*
50	Zopire,	*Persian Hero.*	100	Pope,	*English Poet.*

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

ASTRONOMY.

TABLE 1.*

PRINCIPAL ELEMENTS OF THE PLANETARY SYSTEM.

FOR ILLUSTRATION OF PROF. FRANCIS GOURAUD-FAUVEL'S PRINCIPLES OF PHRENO-MNEMOTECHNY,

OR NATURAL MEMORY ACQUIRED BY ARTIFICIAL PROCESSES.

A Names of Planets.	B Symbols.	1 Mean distances of planets from the sun, in English miles.
SUN.	☉	*93,726,000
MERCURY.	☿	36,000,000
VENUS.	♀	67,000,000
EARTH.	⊕	93,726,000
MOON.	☾	¹239,000
MARS.	♂	142,000,000
VESTA.	⚶	222,000,000
JUNO.	⚵	249,000,000
CERES.	⚳	259,000,000
PALLAS.	⚴	250,000,000
JUPITER.	♃	487,000,000
SATURN.	♄	894,000,000
URANUS.	♅	1,797,000,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES. COLUMN 1.—* These distances are based upon parallax 8."78 of Sun (tran. Ven., 1769), Mean diam. of Earth estim. at 3,985 miles.

RATIO OF THE DIAMETER TO THE CIRCUMFERENCE OF THE CIRCLE, WITH 154 DECIMALS. 3—1415926
1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

* See continuation in Tables 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

ASTRONOMY.

TABLE 2.*

2	3	4	5
Mean arithmetical distances, the Earth being 1.	Appearance of Sun's diam. as seen from each planet.	*Comparative degree of light and heat in each plan., the Earth being* 1.	Mean distances of Planets from the earth.
1. 000	32. 00	1. 00000	93,726,000
0. 387	82. 30	6. 68000	57,000,000
0. 723	44. 15	1. 91000	25,000,000
1. 000	32. 00	1. 00000	*93,726,000
[c]59. 88	32. 00	1. 00000	239,000
1. 524	21. 00	0. 43000	59,000,000
2. 373	13. 30	0. 18000	128,000,000
2. 667	12. 00	0. 13000	156,000,000
2. 767	11. 30	0. 13000	165,000,000
2. 768	11. 30	0. 13000	165,000,000
5. 203	06. 00	0. 03700	393,000,000
9. 539	03. 20	0. 01100	799,000,000
19. 183	01. 40	0. 00276	1,704,000,000

COLUMN 1.—*b* The proportions concerning the moon are all related *to the earth*, and not to the sun, as the other planets.

5	3	5	8	9	7	9	3	2	3	8	4	6	2	6	4	3	3	8	3	2
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

* See continuation in Tables 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.—See also table 1.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

ASTRONOMY.

TABLE 3.*

6	7	8
No. of years that would be required to go to each plan., at 20 m. per hour.	Diameters of orbits in English miles.	*Circumferences of orbits in English miles.*
354 yrs.	* 3,595,000,000	10,787,000,000
327.	72,000,000	216,000,000
148.	135,000,000	406,000,000
" "	187,000,000	562,000,000
1.	478,000	1,434,000
337.	285,000,000	857,000,000
734.	444,000,000	1,334,000,000
891.	499,000,000	1,499,000,000
945.	518,000,000	1,556,000,000
945.	518,000,000	1,556,000,000
2248.	975,000,000	2,925,000,000
4562.	1,788,000,000	5,364,000,000
9730.	3,595,000,000	10,787,000,000

COLUMN 2.—*c* Meaning *59 semi-diameters* of the earth.

79	50	28	84	19	71	69	39	93	75	1
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

* See continuation in Tables 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.—See also tables 2 & 1.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

ASTRONOMY.

TABLE 4.*

9	10	11	12	13
Eccentricities of orbits in English miles.	*Annual revolutions.*	Velocity in miles per sec. in an. revol.	*Inclinations on the ecliptic.*	Inclinations of axis.
" " " "	" "	"	0 7d, 1 0m.	8 2d, 5 0m.
7, 0–0 0, 0 0 0.	8 8yrs.	3 0	0 7, 0 9.	? ?
0, 4–0 0, 0 0 0.	2 2 4.	2 3	0 3, 2 4.	1 5, 0 0.
0, 6–0 0, 0 0 0.	3 6 5.	1 9	2 3, 2 8.	6 6, 3 2.
1 2, 0 0 0.	2 7.	½	0 5, 0 8.	8 8, 5 0.
1 3, 4–0 0, 0 0 0.	1yr. 3 2 1.	1 5	0 1, 5 1.	6 1, 3 3.
2 1, 0–0 0, 0 0 0.	3, 0 6 6.	1 3	0 7, 0 8.	? ?
6 3, 5–0 0, 0 0 0.	4, 1 2 8.	1 2	1 3, 0 3.	? ?
2 0, 5–0 0, 0 0 0.	4, 2 2 0.	1 1	1 0, 3 7.	? ?
6 4, 5–0 0, 0 0 0.	4, 2 2 1.	1 1	3 4, 3 7.	? ?
2 3, 8–0 0, 0 0 0.	1 1, 3 1 5.	0 8	0 1, 1 8.	8 9, 4 5.
4 9, 0–0 0, 0 0 0.	2 9, 1 6 1.	0 6	0 2, 2 9.	6 0, 0 0.
8 5, 0–0 0, 0 0 0.	8 4, 0 2 9.	0 4	0 0, 4 6.	? ?

COLUMN 15.—*d* Meaning the planets with their satellites, exclusive of comets.

0	5	8	2	0	9	7	4	9	4	4	5	9	2	3	0	7	8	1	6	4
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71

* See continuation in Tables 5, 6, 7, 8.—See also tables 3, 2, & 1.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO
ASTRONOMY.
TABLE 5.*

14	15	16	17
Diurnal revolutions.	Number of satellites.	*Diameters in English miles.*	Mean arithmetic diameter, the Earth being 1.
25d., 21h., 00m.	*29	876,142.	109.93
24, 15.	?	3108.	0.39
23, 21.	?	7740.	0.97
23, 56.	1	7970.	1.00
29, 12, 44.	"	2151.	0.27
24, 59.	?	4463.	0.56
? ?	"	0270.	? ?
? ?	"	1425.	? ?
? ?	"	1624.	? ?
? ?	"	2099.	? ?
09, 56.	4	92,133.	11.56
10, 29.	7	76,591.	09.61
? ?	6	33,952.	04.26

COLUMN 20.—e The *first line* indicates the square miles of all the *solid surface* of the earth. The second line indicates the square miles of the *whole surface*.

0	6	2	8	6	2	0	8.	9	9	8	6	2	8	0	3	4	8.	2	5	3
72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92

* See continuation in Tables 6, 7, 8.—See also tables 5, 4, 3, 2, & 1.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

ASTRONOMY.

TABLE 6.*

18	19	20
Circumferences in English miles.	Volumes, that of the Earth being 1.	*Surface of each planet in square miles.*
2, 6 2 8, 4–0 0	1 3 2 8 4 6 0. 0 0	2, 3 0 2, 8 7 5, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
9, 4–0 0	0. 1 0	2 8, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
2 3, 2–0 0	0. 9 0	1 7 9, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
2 3, 9–0 0	1. 0 0	*1 3 7, 0 0 0, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
6, 4–0 0	0. $\frac{1}{49}$	1 3, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
1 3, 3–0 0	0. 2 0	5 9, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
0, 8–0 0	? ?	0, 2 1 8, 0 0 0.
4, 2–0 0	? ?	6, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
4, 8–0 0	? ?	7, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
6, 2–0 0	? ?	1 3, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
2 7 6, 3–0 0	1 4 7 0. 0 0	5 2, 4 6 5, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
2 2 9, 7–0 0	8 8 7. 0 0	1 7, 5 9 8, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.
1 0 1, 8–0 0	7 7. 0 0	3, 4 5 8, 0 0 0, 0 0 0.

COLUMN 21.—*f* The *first line* indicates the actual population of the earth. The second line indicates the population that the earth may contain in future, at the rate stated in the title.

4	2	1	1	7	0	6	7	9	8	2	1	4	8	0	8	6	5	1	3	2
93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113

* See continuation in Tables 7, 8.—See also tables 5, 4, 3, 2, & 1.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO

ASTRONOMY.

TABLE 7.*

21	22	23
Possible population of each planet, at the rate of 277 per square mile, that of England being taken as a standard.	*Masses, that of the Earth being* 1	Densities, that of the Earth being 1.
638,034,558,000,000.	337086. 00	0. 23
8,030,000,000.	0. 16	2. 87
49,805,000,000.	0. 94	1. 04
f 1,000,000,000. / 10,409,000,000.	1. 00	1. 00
3,848,000,000.	0. 01	0. 71
16,557,000,000.	0. 13	0. 93
60,000,000.	? ?	? ?
1,687,000,000.	? ?	? ?
2,192,000,000.	? ?	? ?
3,662,000,000.	? ?	? ?
7,055,493,000,000.	315. 89	0. 24
4,875,941,000,000.	120. 07	0. 09
958,144,000,000.	17. 28	0. 02

COLUMN 25.—*g* Meaning the *horizontal* parallax, or the angle under which the semi-diameter of the earth is seen in the sun, according to the transit-observations of 1769.

8 2 3 0 6 6 4 7 0 9 3 8 4 4 6 0 9 5 5 0 5

114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134

* See continuation in Table 8.—See also tables 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, & 1.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO
ASTRONOMY.
TABLE 8.*

24	25	26	27
Comparative densities with substances.	Greatest elongation of inferior, and parallax of superior planets.	*Fall of bodies on each planet in the first sec.*	Time in which each planet would fall into the sun if suddenly deprived of its centrifugal force.
*Bla'k copal	*0' 8″. 7 8.	4 2 9ft.	" "
Cast lead	2 8deg., 2 0min.	1 2ft.	1 5days.
Molybdœna	4 7deg., 4 8min.	1 8ft.	3 9
Heavy spar	*0 8″. 7 8.	1 6ft.	6 4
Cast antimony	5 7min., 3 4s.	0 3ft.	0 4
Flint glass	4 7deg., 2 4mt.	?	1 2 1
?	? ?	?	2 0 5
?	? ?	?	3 5 4
?	? ?	?	2 9 7
?	? ?	?	3 0 1
Mulberry-tree	1 1deg., 5 1min.	4 2	7 6 5
Poplar-tree	0 6deg., 2 9min.	1 5	1 9 0 1
Beach-tree	0 3deg., 0 4min.	0 4	5 4 2 5

COLUMN 24.—A These elements are according to Woodhouse

8	2	2	3	1	7	2	5	3	5	9	4	0	8	1	2	8	4	8	0	2
135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155

* See tables 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, & 1.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO THE LEARNING OF

POETRY.[a]

TABLE 1.[c]

N. B. The figures on the *left* indicate the *number of order* of isolated DISTICHES.—Those on the *right* indicate the *number of order* of each LINE in the poem. ☞ The Auditor will ask for the *number of order* of any DISTICH or LINE he may choose, and the words attached to that number will be answered immediately by the lecturer.—PROF. G. believes it entirely superfluous to comment upon the unsurmountable difficulties that the most powerfully gifted *natural memory* would encounter to perform the same task, however limited this little poem may appear at first sight. For, this application of the system, one of Prof. G.'s most valuable discoveries, *proves* that any poem or nomenclatured book can be learned to be recited hither in the natural order, i. e., from the beginning to the end, or from the end to the beginning, or from any given part, up and down, forward and backward, in short, in any possible way that the most inventive imagination could devise;—querry: could *natural memory*, or any of the existing known system of mnemonics allow the performance of the same task? Yet, the same remarks are equally adapted to the application of the system to the learning of *prose* and *languages*, as will be demonstrated in the *special course* of lectures, which will hereafter be delivered on those important topics.

NÉMÉSIS XXX.

(A SATIRE AGAINST THE BOURBON ROYALISTS OF FRANCE.)

PAR BARTHELEMY.

1	Ce monde sublunaire est aux regards de l'homme . .	1
	Ce que le firmament a l'œil de l'astronome.	2
2	Notre tête succombe avant de définir	3
	Le champ illimité du possible avenir.	4
3	Pour ses vagues destins l'histoire a ses prophètes; .	5
	Les grands événements sont comme les comètes . .	6
4	Qui, courant dans le vide en bonds désordonnés, . .	7
	Reparaissent un jour a des termes donnés.	8
5	Oui, sur notre horizon que l'espérance dore, . . .	9
	L'astre républicain peut remonter encore.	10
6	Oui, le sort peut remettre au pavois souverain . . .	11
	Le fils de l'homme,—enfant dont je suis le parrain, . .	12
7	Si tout-a-coup changeant la face du royaume, . . .	13
	Surgissait a nos yeux l'un ou l'autre fantôme, . . .	14
8	Empire ou République, il aurait pour renfort . . .	15
	Des mains qui frappent bien, des cœurs qui battent fort.	16
9	Oui, si l'aigle demain sortait de léthargie, ...	17
	Si l'arbre se coiffait du bonnet de phrygie, ...	18
10	Combien de vieux amis au culte renaissant	19
	Idolâtres martyrs apporteraient leur sang!	20
11	Un seul fait se refuse a l'espérance humaine; . . .	21
	Le possible a lui seul interdit son domaine:	22
12	Royaume, république, anarchie ou terreur, ...	23
	Régime Consulaire ou régne d'Empéreur, ...	24
13	Tout peut dans l'avenir resaisir une chance, ...	25
	Tout....hormis Henri-Cinq sur le trône de France! . .	26

a See the pages or tables of the Programme containing the Application of the System to English Poetry and Prose, and also to *Languages*.—*c* See cont. in Tables 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO THE LEARNING OF

POETRY.[a]

TABLE 2.[e]

14	C'est que, pour rallumer ce cierge de malheur, . . .	27
	Le souffle royaliste expire sans chaleur ;	28
15	C'est que l'Eliacin pour qui les femmes pleurent . .	29
	Ne saurait point trouver de ces hommes qui meurent, .	30
16	De ces chefs de forum par le peuple obéis	31
	Qui changent en trois jours les destins d'un pays ; . .	32
17	Que ce trône d'enfant qu'ils veulent rebâtir	33
	Ne trouvera jamais le ciment d'un martyr.	34
18	Quoi, leur infirmité n'est pas assez notoire ! . . .	35
	N'ont ils donc jamais lu leur quarante ans d'histoire ? .	36
19	Qu'ils nous citent un jour où, pour sauver un roi, . .	37
	Le zèle royaliste a sonné le béfroi ;	38
20	Un jour où, pour sauver leur idole gothique, . . .	39
	Ils montrérent a nu leur poitrine athlétique.	40
21	Dites, quand au dix août Santerre et ses tambours	41
	Poussait au Carousel le peuple des fauxbourgs ; . . .	42
22	Quand cinq cents phocéens arrivés de la veille . . .	43
	Promenait dans Paris le soleil de Marseille, ...	44
23	Et que votre monarque, en vêtement de deuil, . . .	45
	Vous appelait a lui par un dernier coup-d'œil, . . .	46
24	Que fesiez-vous ?....pareils aux suppliants antiques . .	47
	Vous mouilliez de vos pleurs vos autels domestiques, .	48
25	Et, sans méler vos bras au choc universel, ...	49
	Vous laissiez l'étranger mourir au Carousel.	50
26	Six mois plus tard, le jour qu'une tombe furtive . .	51
	Couvrit la royauté dans son lit de chaux-vive, . . .	52
27	Que fesiez vous ?....de cendre innondant vos cheveux	53
	Au fils de Saint-Louis vous adressiez des vœux, . . .	54
28	Et lui qu'auraient sauvé vos forces réunies	55
	Lisait dans son chemin l'hymne des agonies, . . .	56
29	Sans trouver, en montant au calvaire des rois, . . .	57
	Un autre Siméon pour alléger sa croix.	58
30	Que fites vous encore quand l'aigle revenue	59
	Dans la nuit du vingt mars scintilla dans la nue ; . .	60
31	Quand reparut la gloire et que l'exil amer	61
	Rouvrit sa porte basse a Louis-d'outremer ?	62

a See the pages or tables of the Programme containing the Application of the System to English Poetry and Prose, and also to *Languages*.
e See continuation in Tables 1, 3, 4, 5, and 6.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO THE LEARNING OF

POETRY.[a]

TABLE 3.[e]

32	Debout, la torche en main, comme une girandolle,	63
	Vous éclairiez les pas de la gouteuse idole; . . .	64
33	Sur le grand escalier ou défilait la cour	65
	Vous formiez en pleurant des vœux pour son retour, .	66
34	Puis vous alliez dormir dans vos calmes demeures. .	67
	Que fesiez vous enfin aux soixante-douze heures, . .	68
35	Quand Paris étreignait d'un immense cordon . . .	69
	La trinité de rois exilée a Meudon;	70
36	Quand, apres trois grand jours de gloire et de carnage	71
	La légémité fit son pélerinage, ...	72
37	Et, vers la sombre Ecosse ou vont les souverains, . .	73
	Chemina lentement la fourche dans les reins, . . .	74
38	Dites, que fesiez vous?....votre vue abrutie	75
	Contemplait le convoi de cette dynastie;	76
39	Et pour sauver Joas de l'éternel exil, ...	77
	Pas un homme de cœur qui s'armat d'un fusil! . . .	78
40	Non, vous n'avez rien fait pour les royautés veuves; .	79
	L'histoire contre vous a quarante ans de preuves; .	80
41	Pour défendre leur vie, ou leur trône, toujours . . .	81
	Les rois ont rencontré les royalistes sourds.	82
42	Allez! Quand on a vu la dynastie errente	83
	Depuis quatrevingt-neuf jusqu'a mille-huit-cent trente,	84
43	Et que, pour lui sauver l'exil ou le bourreau, ...	85
	Jamais on ne tira le glaive du fourreau, ...	86
44	Alors il faut se faire une justice prompte;	87
	Il faut cacher sa tête, ensevelir sa honte, ...	88
45	Et, dans le fond des cœurs, lacrimal réservoir, . . .	89
	Du retour des trois lys cadenasser l'espoir.	90
46	Certes, le lendemain de la triple bataille, ...	91
	Quand le peuple marchait grand de toute sa taille, . .	92
47	Et que, sous son talon qui couvrait mille arpens, . .	93
	Il pouvait écraser vos têtes de serpens, ...	94
48	Vous auriez du bénir cette haute clémence	95
	Qui semait le pardon sur quinze ans de démence; . .	96
49	Qui ne demandait pas compte du sang versé;	97
	Qui, d'un bras génereux, dans l'oubli du passé, . . .	98

a See the pages or tables of the Programme containing the Application of the System to English Poetry and Prose, and also to *Languages*.
e See continuation in Tables 1, 2, 4, 5, and 6.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO THE LEARNING OF

POETRY.[a]

TABLE 4.[e]

50	Plongeait de vos forfaits la sanguinaire histoire : . . .	99
	Ney, fusillé par vous devant l'Observatoire ; . . .	100
51	Duvernet, expirant sous un plomb assassin ;	101
	Brune, accusateur mort du Comtat Vénaissin ; . . .	102
52	Vallée, mâchant sa croix en montant sur l'échelle ; . .	103
	Les sergents glorieux martyrs de la Rochelle ; . . .	104
53	Tous ceux qu'assassina le stylet de vos lois :	105
	Didier, Labédoyère, orgueil des grenoblois ;	106
54	Berton et ses amis, conjurés magnanimes ;	107
	Lagarde, poignardé par les héros de Nîmes ; . . .	108
55	Tous ceux dont le sang pur, non encore attiedi, . . .	109
	Teint d'un sombre reflét les fleuves du midi ; . . .	110
56	Et ces jeunes Faucher, jumaux de La Réole, ...	111
	Qui montèrent aux cieux sous la même Auréole. . .	112
57	Oh ! vous deviez alors, embrassant ses genoux, . . .	113
	Dire au peuple vainqueur : Notre vie est a vous ! . .	114
58	Quoi ! sitôt reprenant votre audace impunie, . .	115
	Vous avez oublié vos crises d'agonie, ...	116
59	Votre honte récente, et celle d'autrefois !	117
	Quoi ! vous avez encore une langue, une voix ? . .	118
60	Quoi ! votre cause absurde, après tant de défaites, .	119
	Pour votre Eliacin trouve encore des prophètes ? . .	120
61	Rodomonts ! vous forgez des rêcits fabuleux . . .	121
	Ou vos *blancs* assassins exterminent nos *bleus* ; . . .	122
62	Vous feignez d'ériger en héros de batailles, ...	123
	Vos petits vendéens, ces géants de broussailles, . . .	124
63	Laboureurs fénéants qui, sur le grand chemin, . . .	125
	Vont gagner leur journée un poignard a la main. . .	126
64	Interprétant pour vous nos lois de tolérance, ...	127
	Vous usez de ce don pour insulter la France ; . . .	128
65	Moustiques importuns de la rébellion, ...	129
	Vous titillez l'oreille et les flancs du lion, ...	130
66	Puis si, fronceant la peau de ses tempes arides, . .	131
	Le lion vous écrase entre deux de ses rides ;	132
67	Si le peuple, enuyé de ces petits tourments, ...	133
	Veut imposer silence a vos bourdonnements, ...	134

[a] See the pages or tables of the Programme containing the Application of the System to English Poetry and Prose, and also to *Languages*.

[e] See continuation in Tables 1, 2, 3, 5, and 6.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO THE LEARNING OF

POETRY.[a]

TABLE 5.[e]

68	Alors vous vous plaignez—votre voix hypocrite .	135
	Invoque avec grand bruit la loi qui vous abrite, . . .	136
69	Charte que votre main traina dans les ruisseaux, . .	137
	Charte dont notre main rajusta les morceaux. . . .	138
70	Savez vous ce qu'il faut subir de rudes crises, .	139
	Pour qu'a la fin un jour vos plaintes soient permises ? .	140
71	Il vous faut supporter pendant deux fois quinze ans, .	141
	La censure, lexil, les outrages cuisans, ...	142
72	Les Broë, les Bellard, les sellettes fatales, ...	143
	L'Echafaud voyageur et les Cours Prévotales; . . .	144
73	Il faut que votre main qui le trésor fouillait	145
	D'un double milliard indemnise juillet;	146
74	Il faut que de nos maux le retour parallèle	147
	Impose a vos douleurs deux règnes d'un Villèle; . .	148
75	Il faut qu'un Polignac, sussité de nos rangs, . . .	149
	Etouffe par deux fois vos journaux expirans, ...	150
76	Que, le lys a la main, vos bandes accourues	151
	Pendant six jours de deuil ensanglantent les rues. . .	152
77	Alors vous vous plaindrez, vous en aurez le droit; .	153
	Au récit de vos maux nul cœur ne sera froid;	154
78	Jusque là taisez vous; sans raidir sa colère, ...	155
	Bénissez aujourd'hui le bras qui vous tolère; . . .	156
79	Vous êtes les vaincus! . . non pas dans un scrutin, .	157
	Non pas dans le secret d'un débat clandestin, . . .	158
80	Mais vaincus en plein jour, dans la ville insurgée; . .	159
	Vaincus le fer en main, en bataille rangeé, ...	160
81	Car, a défaut de bras, votre esprit et vos vœux . . .	161
	Bourraient la balle Suisse et dirigeaint les feux! . .	162
82	Ainsi que voulez vous, hommes aux couleurs blanches?	163
	Nous avons, pour vous plaire, épuisé les revanches, .	164
83	Et vous niez toujours vos désastres complets! . . .	165
	Comme un enfant boudeur qui joue aux osselets, . .	166
84	Quand vous avez dix fois perdu la dinastie, ...	167
	Vous nous redemandez la dernière partie!	168
85	Eh bien! pour contenter ce caprice d'enfant . . .	169
	Je voudrais que le bras aujourdhui triomphant . . .	170

a See the pages or tables of the Programme containing the Application of the System to English Poetry and Prose, and also to *Languages*.
e See continuation in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, and 6.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATION OF THE SYSTEM TO THE LEARNING OF

POETRY.[a]

TABLE 6.[e]

86	Exhumant vos Bourbons de leur brume lointaine . .	161
	Rendit le trône au fils de la Napolitaine;	172
87	Que Dieudonné rentrant avec un sauf-conduit . . .	173
	Au Saint-Cloud paternel fut encore introduit; . . .	174
88	Qu'on lui restituat les honneurs de sa race, ...	175
	Ses cavaliers portant la lance ou la cuirasse, ...	176
89	Ses Gens-d'armes armés de pesants mousquetons, .	177
	Ses rouges Fantassins nés aux Treize Cantons; . . .	178
90	Qu'il eut autour de lui comme une garde Sainte . .	179
	Tharin, Damas, Latil, Fresinous, Hyacinthe, ...	180
91	Pour conseiller Cottu, moderne Balaam, ...	181
	Et le pâle trio de la prison de Ham.	182
92	Eh bien! croyez qu'alors, pour revanche dernière, .	183
	Tout Paris s'unirait sous la même bannière;	184
93	Relevant a deux mains son immense marteau, . . .	185
	Il tomberait en masse aux grilles du chateau! . . .	186
94	Oh! cette fois le peuple, en brisant le colosse, . . .	187
	Ne lui laisserait pas une tombe en Ecose;	188
95	Mais préparant pour lui des cercueils plus étroits, .	189
	Il ferait en un jour plus qu'il ne fit en trois!	190
96	Eh! vous le savez bien; sans voir ce nouveau drame,	191
	Vous pensez comme nous dans le fond de votre ame. .	192
97	Votre avenir de régne est a jamais perdu.	193
	Laissez donc au néant ce messie attendu.	194
98	Oubliez l'avorton d'une race abolie:	195
	Il est tems d'abjurer une longue folie.	196
99	Croyez moi, renoncez au brévet de martyr.	197
	Rentrez tous au bercail ouvert au repentir.	198
100	Non que j'exige ici de votre foi récente	199
	Ce zèle corrosif, cette chaleur puissante, ...	200
101	Ce feu des hommes purs, cette vertu des saints . . .	201
	Que notre grand Juillet alluma dans nos seins	202
102	Là, pour vos faibles yeux, trop de verité brille; .	203
	Mais, pour compter du moins dans la grade famille, .	204
103	Avec le nouveau schisme, adorant un faux dieu: . .	205
	Plongez vous tout vivant dans le *juste milieu*. . . .	206

a See the pages or tables of the Programme containing the Application of the System to English Poetry and Prose, and also to *Languages*.
e See continuation in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5.

Digitized by Google

rth being	17 Masses, that of the Earth being 1.	18 *Masses, that of the Sun being 1.*
00	337086. 0000	$\frac{1}{000000}$
10	0. 1664	$\frac{1}{2025810}$
90	0. 9452	$\frac{1}{401847}$
00	1. 0000	$\frac{1}{354936}$
$\frac{1}{49}$	0. 0170	$\frac{1}{23090000}$
20	0. 1324	$\frac{1}{2680337}$
?	? ?	? ?
?	? ?	? ?
?	? ?	? ?
?	? ?	? ?
20	315. 8926	$\frac{1}{1050,5}$
30	120. 0782	$\frac{1}{3512}$

0143046012052514813 50

Digitized by Google

37	38
Long. of perihel., as obs'd in 1801, Jan. 1. For ♃, ♂, ♀, ☿, as observed in 1820.	*Mean Longitude.*
" " " "	" " " "
deg. m. s.	deg. m. s.
74, 21, 46. 9	166, 00, 48. 6
128, 43, 53. 1	11, 33, 03. 0
99, 30, 05. 0	100, 39, 10. 2
266, 10, 07. 5	118, 17, 08. 3
332, 23, 56. 6	64, 22, 55. 5
249, 33, 24. 4	278, 30, 00. 4
53, 33, 46. 0	200, 16, 19. 1
147, 07, 31. 5	123, 16, 11. 9
121, 07, 04. 3	108, 24, 57. 9
11, 08, 34. 6	112, 15, 23. 0
89, 09, 29. 8	135, 20, 06. 5
167, 31, 16. 1	177, 48, 23. 0

rence, and the *Phrenotechnic problem* under these notes, are intended for *another course of* system of *natural memory*, ACQUIRED by *artificial processes*, on the efficacy of which I shall any friend who may desire *preliminary* evidence of their REALITY.

5	9	4	0	8	1	2	8	4	8	0	2	
144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	

Digitized by Google

4

evolution round
e Planet.

	h.	m.	s
.8,	27,	35	
3,	13,	42	
3,	42,	33	
6,	32,	08	
2,	37,	48	
8,	53,	09	
1,	18,	26	
7,	44,	51	
2,	25,	11	
2,	41,	14	
7,	54,	37	
1,	25,	21	

N. B. T
if the Cock
part of the
only but an
to his elbo

Nc

PROBLEM OF THE KNI

The Chess-board b

☞ The object of this problem, all the squares of the Chess-board being systematically numbered, is to conduct the Knight all over the board, from No. 1, or any other number, to come back again to the same point whence it started from,

1	2	3	4
9	10	11	12
17	18	19	20
25	26	27	28
33	34	35	36
41	42	43	44
49	50	51	52
57	58	59	60

The Knight, if starting from No. 1, will ha

1, 11, 5, 15, 32, 47, 64, 54, 60, 50, 35,
20, 37, 22, 28, 38, 21, 36, 19, 25, 10, 4
63, 48, 31, 16, 6, 12, 2, 17, 34, 49, 43,

SECOND PROBLEM

It is said that Sysla, the Bramin who invented the Chess-play whom he first presented it, the king told him to ask for any modestly asked for *one single grain of wheat* geometrically doubled sixty-fourth. The king, spurning at what he judged to be a nonse surer to deliver up to Sysla one million of measures of wheat, or, same number of measures. But the Bramin having insisted upon recompense, upon examination it was found that the number of gra

Grains, 3 3 8 9 3 4 8

and as one POUND (*avoirdupois*) of wheat, of a good quality, contain contain 791,040 grains, and one TON, or 2000 pounds, 26,368,000 gr we find that it contains, in

Pounds, 2 5 7 0 8 0 4 5 7 3 9 6 6 4

Tons, 1 2 8 5

which would be worth, at

$ 4 2 8 4 6 7

which would load as

3 2 1 3 5

Digitized by Google

LATIONS OF THE
TS.

nber.)

ıclusively.

Whale.	22.–102	
River Po.	34.—85	
m.	38.—90	
Hare.	12.—20	
Little Dog.	02.—17	
Great Dog.	29.—54	
Ship Argo.	45.–117	
Water-serpent.	27.—52	
Cup.	07.—13	
Crow.	07.—10	
Centaur.	37.—48	
Wolf.	19.—34	
Altar.	07.—08	
South'n Crown,	13.—12	
Southern Fish.	18.—24	

LATIONS OF THE
RNS.

mber.)

inclusively.

e Chemic. Furn.	". —39	
e Rhomb'd. Net,	". —07	
e Engrav.'s Tool.	". —15	
sh.	". —06	
	". —02	

71	Autlia Pneumat.	*The Air Pump.*	". —22
72	Avis Solit.	*The Solitary Bird.*	". —23
73	Crux Australis.	*The South'n Cross.*	". —06
74	Musca Australis.	*The Southern Fly.*	". —04
75	Chameleonis.	*The Chameleon.*	". —07
76	Piscis Volans.	*The Flying Fish.*	". —06
77	Telescopium.	*The Telescope.*	". —08
78	Horologium.	*The Pendulum, &c.*	". —23
79	Norma Euclidis.	*Euclid's Square.*	". —15
80	Circinus.	*The Compasses.*	". —02
81	Triang. Australis.	*The South. Triang.*	". —05
82	Ap. vel Av. Indica.	*The Bird of Porad.*	". —04
83	Mons Mensa.	*M'nt of Table Bay.*	". —06
84	Scutum Sobieski.	*Sobiesky's Shield.*	". —16
85	Indus.	*The Indian.*	". —04
86	Pavo.	*The Peacock.*	". —11
87	Octans.	*The Octant.*	". —07
88	Microscopium.	*The Microscope.*	". —08
89	Grus.	*The Crane.*	". —12
90	Touchana.	*The Amer. Goose.*	". —11
91	Hydrus.	*The Water Snake.*	". —08
92	Apparatus Sculp.	*The Sculpt's Studio.*	". —28
93	Phœnix.	*The Phœnix.*	". —11

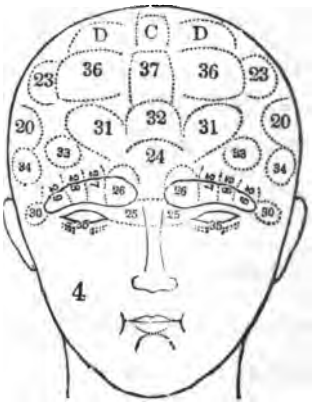
VI.

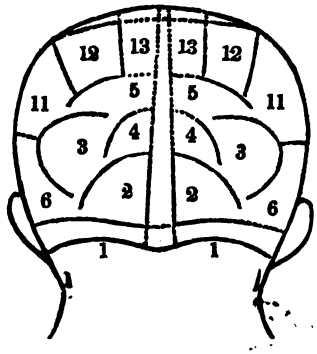
RECAPITULATION OF THE TABLE.

1.	No. of prin. Stars obs'rv'd in Zod. Consts.	1125
2.	Do. do. in the North'n Constellations.	1531
3.	Do. do. in the South'n Constellations.	1050
4.	Tot. No. of prin. Stars, ob'srv'd by Anc'nts.	1100
5.	Do. do. observed by Moderns.	3707

Digitized by Google

1927 Sat.	1987 Th.	2047
1928 Sund.	1988 Frid.	2048
1929 Tues.	1989 Sund.	2049
1930 Wed.	1990 Mond.	2050
1931 Th.	1991 Tues.	2051
1932 Frid.	1992 Wed.	2052
1933 Sund.	1993 Frid.	2053
1934 Mond.	1994 Sat.	2054
1935 Tues.	1995 Sund.	2055
1936 Wed.	1996 Mond.	2056
1937 Frid.	1997 Wed.	2057
1938 Sat.	1998 Th.	2058
1939 Sund.	1999 Frid.	2059
1940 Mond.	2000 Sat.	2060
1941 Wed.	2001 Mond.	2061
1942 Th.	2002 Tues.	2062
1943 Frid.	2003 Wed.	2063
1944 Sat.	2004 Th.	2064
1945 Mond.	2005 Sat.	2065
1946 Tues.	2006 Sund.	2066
1947 Wed.	2007 Mond.	2067
1948 Th.	2008 Tues.	2068
1949 Sat.	2009 Th.	2069
1950 Sund.	2010 Frid.	2070
1951 Mond.	2011 Sat.	2071
1952 Tues.	2012 Sund.	2072
1953 Th.	2013 Tues.	2073
1954 Frid.	2014 Wed.	2074
1955 Sat.	2015 Th.	2075
1956 Sund.	2016 Frid.	2076
1957 Tues.	2017 Sund.	2077
1958 Wed.	2018 Mond.	2078
1959 Th.	2019 Tues.	2079
1960 Frid.	2020 Wed.	2080
1961 Sund.	2021 Frid.	2081
1962 Mond.	2022 Sat.	2082
1963 Tues.	2023 Sund.	2083
1964 Wed.	2024 Mond.	2084
1965 Frid.	2025 Wed.	2085





1. Amativeness.—Reciprocal a
the sexes *as such;* with Adhesive
the matrimonial relations. *Abus*
nity, &c.

2. Philoprogenitiveness.—Par
one's own offspring; love of childr
&c. *Abuses:* spoiling children b
idolizing and pampering them, &c.

3. Adhesiveness.—Friendship;
society; susceptibility of forming
to love, and desire to be loved; pr
gether in families and neighborh
fondness for company indiscrimina
at the loss of friends, &c.

4. Inhabitiveness.—Love of h
attachment to the place where one
to change it; desire to locate, an
one habitation; patriotism.

5. Concentrativeness.—Unity
and feeling; power of connected a
tion to one, and but one, thing at a
tedious amplification of the feelin
and inability to change o
ings.

6. Combativeness.—

Digitized by Google

Latitudes. Region.	Long. Region.
39°.45′. N.	40°.E.
45. 04. N.	07. E.
18. 00. N.	00. R.W.
43. 07. N.	05. E.
35. 48. N.	03. W.
33. 03. S.	71. W.
19. 05. N.	97. W.
45. 27. N.	12. E.
48. 13. N.	16. E.
52. 14. N.	21. E.
33. 20. N.	44. E.
20. 51. S.	55. E.
53. 05. N.	08. E.
06. 08. S.	106. E.
33. 00. N.	42. E.
10. 31. N.	67. W.
05. 00. S.	53. W.
14. 44. N.	17. W.
59. 37. N.	42. W.
07. 14. N.	77. E.
34. 20. N.	73. E.
35. 16. N.	25. E.
38. 03. N.	22. E.
50. 55. N.	06. E.
50. 38. N.	05. E.
50. 38. N.	03. E.
13. 05. N.	80. E.
14. 36. N.	120. E.
36. 35. N.	04. W.
22. 12. N.	113. E.
43. 36. N.	03. E.
46. 30. N.	30. E.
09. 00. N.	76. W.
34. 35. N.	39. E.
21. 52. N.	78. W.
36. 26. N.	28. E.
12. 58. S.	38. W.
18. 34. N.	93. W.

LATITUDES AND LONGITUDES

OF ALL THE

PRINCIPAL CITIES AND LOCALITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Names of Places.	States.	Latitudes. Region.	Long. Region.
ALBANY.	*N. Y.*	42°.39′. N.	73°.W.
AUGUSTA.	*Me.*	44. 18. N.	69. W.
ANNAPOLIS.	*Md.*	39. 00. N.	76. W.
BALTIMORE.	*Md.*	39. 17. N.	76. W.
BANGOR.	*Me.*	44. 47. N.	69. W.
BOSTON.	*Mass.*	42. 21. N.	71. W.
BUFFALO.	*N. Y.*	42. 53. N.	79. W.
CHARLESTON.	*S. C.*	32. 46. N.	80. W.
CINCINNATI.	*Oh.*	39. 05. N.	84. W.
CONCORD.	*N. H.*	43. 12. N.	71. W.
COLUMBUS	*Oh.*	39. 57. N.	83. W.
DOVER.	*Del.*	39. 10. N.	75. W.
DETROIT.	*Mich.*	42. 24. N.	83. W.
HARTFORD.	*Conn.*	41. 46. N.	73. W.
INDIANAPOLIS.	*Ia.*	39. 55. N.	86. W.
KEY-WEST.	*Fl.*	24. 33. N.	83. W
LOUISVILLE.	*Ky.*	38. 03. N.	85. W.
MOBILE.	*Ala.*	30. 40. N.	88. W.
NEW HAVEN.	*Conn.*	41. 17. N.	73. W.
NEW ORLEANS.	*La.*	29. 57. N.	90. W.
NATCHEZ.	*Miss.*	31. 34. N.	91. W.
NASHVILLE.	*Tenn.*	36. 09. N.	86. W.
NEW YORK.	*N. Y.*	40. 42. N.	[illegible]
PHILADELPHIA.	*Pa.*	39. 56. N.	75. W.
PLYMOUTH.	*Mass.*	41. 57. N.	70. W.
PENSACOLA.	*Fl.*	30. 28. N.	87. W.
PROVIDENCE.	*R. I.*	41. 49. N.	71. W.
PORTLAND.	*Me.*	43. 39. N.	70. W.
RICHMOND.	*Va.*	37. 32. N.	77. W.
ROCHESTER.	*N. Y.*	43. 08. N.	78. W.
SARATOGA SPRINGS.	*N. Y.*	43. 05. N.	73. W.
ST. LOUIS.	*Mo.*	38. 36. N.	89. W.

5. Do. do. observed by Moderns.

Digitized by Google

No.

A Nomencla

KINGS OF

With the Dates of their A

Pharamond	420
Clodion	427
Merovée	448
Childeric	456
Clovis I.	481
Childeric I.	511
Clothaire I.	558
Caribert	561
Chilperic I.	567
Clothaire II.	584
Dagobert I.	628
Clovis II.	638
Clothaire III.	656
Childeric II.	671
Thierry I.	674
Clovis III.	691
Childebert II.	695
Dagobert II.	711
Chilperic II.	715
Clothaire IV.	717

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google